GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A. B., 364, 388, 442.
Abbey-Holme, 518.
Abbot, Dr George, Dean of Winchester, 421, 450; Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 570; Bishop of London, 575, 580, 622, 641.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 646, 648, 649.
Abbots-Bromly, 404.
Abbots-Langley, 298.
Abbots-Ripton, 363.
Abercromby, David, 368, 470.
....., Robert (jesuit), 628, 630.
Abercromway, William, 92.
Abercromy, Abraham, 430.
....., James, 554.
Aberfraw, 84, 124.
Abergavenny, Barons of, 94.
Aberley, 656.
Abermarles, 34.
Aberston, 249, 346.
Aberystwith, 227.
Abington Magna, 456.
Abington, Richard, 264.
....., Thomas, 279, 283, 286, 288, 291–293, 295, 297, 303, 304, 321.
....., ..., letters of, 305, 306.
....., Mrs, 295, 299.
Abraham, Robert, 242.
Accession, *see* James I.
Acheson, John, 7, 34, 60.
Achmouty, James, 160.
....., John, 47, 64, 88, 362, 415.
Ackworth, Gregory, 612.
Acomb, 114.
Acrington, 605.
Acton, 383, 511.
Acton, Francis, 28.
....., Robert, 206, 242.
Acts, clerk of, 8.
Acworth, William, 105.
Adams, Francis, 174.
....., Henry, 50.
....., Morgan, 595.
....., Richard, 589.
....., Thomas, 326.
Addes, William, 125.
Addington, 24, 228, 372, 407.
Addle, 558.
Addy, John, 272.
Adelmare, *see* Cæsar.
Admington, 234.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* Howard, Charles.
Admiral Galley, 21.
Admiralty, 210, 508.
....., causes in, 458, 497, 588.
....., court of, 135, 159, 169, 437, 457, 528, 592.
....., ..., officers of, 92, 129, 162, 192, 352. 399, 416, 482.
....., ..., judge of, *see* Cæsar, Sir Julius.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Greville, Sir Fulk.
Advocate-General, 11, 496.
Ager, Captain, 47.
....., Thomas, 312.
Agges, John, 32.
Agney, 592.
Ahmed I., Grand Seignior, 228, 270, 311.
Aid for knighthood, *see* Henry, Prince.
..... marriage, 489, 494.
Ainsworth, John, 514.
Airay, Dr. Henry, 362, 363.
Alabaster, Thomas, 104.
....., letters of, to Cecil, 27, 37, 40, 53, 54, 59, 77, 143, 170.
Albany, Duke of, *see* Charles, Prince.
Albert, Archduke, Regent of Flanders, 1, 27, 145, 146, 216, 294, 596.
....., ambassadors to, 181, 512.
....., ambassadors of, 217; *see also* Aremberg, Count.
....., army of, 37, 40, 410.
....., servants of, 103, 244.
....., transactions of, with English catholics &c., 236, 273, 274, 298, 324, 325.
....., treaty with Holland, 355, 407.
Alborne Richard, 379.
Alcester, 234.
Alchemy, 305.
Alcock, William, 356.
Aldborough, 353.
Alden, John, 369.
....., ——, (fellow), 68.
Alderchurch, *see* Alderkirk.
Alderkirk, 102, 395, 418
Aldermaston, 381.
Aldershott, 597.
Aldgate, *see* London, streets of.
Aldingham, 610.
..... Hall, 479.
Aldmerston, 338.

Aldrich, Francis, 177.
....., Jonas, 579.
Aldridge, Thomas, 431.
Aldritt, John, 188.
Aldsworth, 513.
Ale and Alehouses, 411, 421, 434, 437, 474, 525, 542, 560, 564, 622.
Ale, export of, 33, 92, 144, 210, 505.
Aleppo, 228.
Alexander, Andrew, 547.
....., Henry, 396, 592.
....., Sarah, 145.
....., Sir Sigismund, 592.
....., Walter, 78, 83, 145, 396, 557.
....., William, 357, 557.
....., *see* Zinzan, Sir Robert and Henry.
Alford, Edward, 126.
Algiers, 426, 469.
Aliceholt Forest, 508.
Alienations, *see* Crown lands.
Aliens, (foreigners and strangers), 156, 179, 192, 229, 285, 350, 426, 428, 464, 468, 509, 517, 549, 631, 643; *see also* Merchant strangers.
Alkaster Malbishe, 218.
Allam, Mary, 556.
Allegiance, Oath of, 100, 139, 330, 363, 370, 397, 407, 425, 463, 565, 616, 626.
....., ..., refusals of, 276, 559, 564.
Allen, Abraham, 598.
....., Charles, 607.
....., Edward, 167.
....., Thomas, 657.
....., Capt. Thomas, 384.
....., William, 92, 591.
Allensmore, 225.
Allett, John, 180.
Allexton, 154, 249.
Alley, Emanuel, 16, 81.
....., Jeremy, 16, 81.
Alleyn, David, 265.
Allhallows parish, London, 119.
Allian, John, 488.
Allibone, Thomas, 537.
Allington, 404.
Allington, John, 575.
Allinson, Christopher, 513.
....., Robert, 105.
Allison, Ralph, 112.
....., Walter, 114.
Almoner, *see* Andrews, Lancelot; Watson, Anthony; Scott, Robert.
Alnwick, 260, 332, 633.
..... Castle, 254, 262.
Alterinnis, 525, 618, 623.
Altham, Edward, 422, 423, 444, 492.
....., Sir James, Baron of the Exchequer, 469, 470, 473, 479, 512, 513, 521, 558, 564, 596, 618.
Althorp, 495.
Altofts, 521.
Alton, 365.
Alton Priors, 191.
..... woods, 656.
Alum, 521, 554, 567, 572, 600, 609.
Alured, Thomas, 645.
Alverley, 331.
Alvingham, 515.
....., Priory, 202.
Alvington, 158.
Amadas, Philip, 484.
Ambassadors, 34, 68, 72, 79, 147, 165, 174, 299, 507.
Ambler, James, 96.
Amesbury, 147, 636.
Amice, Israel, 250, 406.
Ammunition, *see* Ordnance.
Amounderness, 381.
Amport, 172, 344.
Ampthill, 14, 230, 234, 343, 458, 605, 617, 628, 638.
Ampton, 579.
Amsford, 173.
Amwell, 287.
Ancy, Richard, 402.
Anderby, 121.
Anderson, Sir Edmund, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 16, 19, 237, 304.
....., Sir Francis, 333, 373.
....., Sir Henry, 181.
....., John, 497.
....., William, 373.
Anderton, Christopher, 174.
....., James, 115, 174, 218, 227.
....., James, jun., 218.
....., Matthew, 123.
....., *see* Strange.
Andover, 58.
Andrew, Arthur, 164.
....., Sir Eusebius, 435.
....., Jane, 524, 607.
....., Sir John, 524, 607.
....., Thomas, 423.
....., William, 247.
Andrews, Edmund, 574.
....., Edolph, 379.
....., John, 32, 110, 131.
....., Lancelot, Bishop of Chichester, Almoner, 383, 412, 443, 463, 467, 472; Bishop of Ely, 537, 543, 546, 557, 570, 576, 627, 648.
....., Richard, 418.
...., priest, 273.
....., Dr. Roger, 536.
....., William, 56, 379.
....., Sir William, 369, 379.
....., Captain, 17.
....., Mr., 154, 403.
Angel, John, 613.
....., Robert, 526.
Angiers, Mr., 231.
Anglesea, 84, 119, 124, 391, 407, 429, 444, 608, 614, 640.
Anglesea, George, 657.

Angus, Earl of, *see* Douglas.
Anhalt, Christian, Prince of, 631, 638.
Ann, George, 441.
Anne of Denmark, Queen of James I., 12, 49, 72, 83, 116, 141, 148, 182, 185, 203, 217, 226, 272, 348, 365, 451, 459, 485, 488, 496, 524, 543, 553, 576, 582, 605, 610, 632, 646, 651, 653, 654, 656.
....., accouchement of, 210, 250, 311.
....., auditor of, *see* Ewens.
....., aurum reginæ, 383, 393.
....., Chamberlain of, *see* Sydney.
....., closet, furniture for, 109, 399, 401.
....., coronation of, 14, 24, 25.
....., council of, 41, 44, 45, 194, 307, 493, 506.
....., court of, 15, 186, 201, 203.
....., debts of and to, 273, 277, 307, 389, 572, 588.
....., gifts to, *see* James I., gifts of.
....., grants of and to, 107, 141, 603, 623.
....., household of, 124, 147, 156, 205, 254, 482.
....., jewellers of, 7, 574.
....., jointure of, 35, 45, 51, 52, 53, 61, 68, 94, 106, 111, 136, 210, 226, 231, 273, 401, 523, 531, 574.
....., journeys and removals of, 3, 5, 18, 50, 66, 72, 131, 203.
....., ladies of, 3, 74, 208, 602.
....., lands of, 359, 464, 578, 657.
....., letters, &c., of and to, 6, 12, 60, 277, 509, 639.
....., masques of, 187, 298, 386, 472, 590, 612, 646.
....., officers of, 24, 30, 31, 34, 35, 38, 74, 99, 109, 125, 134, 136, 142, 148, 192, 213, 399, 408, 416, 583.
....., payments for, 171, 182, 186, 187, 654.
....., portrait of, 148.
....., servants of, 71, 78, 100, 120, 135, 143, 150, 155, 156, 200, 216, 396, 414, 420, 427, 432, 463, 470, 481, 524, 534, 563, 582, 650, 656.
....., surgeon and physician of, 205, 233, 457.
....., Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Carew, Sir George.
....., wardrobe, jewels, and furniture of, 12, 14, 30, 42, 136, 176, 187, 217, 395, 420, 425, 556, 574, 578.
Anne Boleyn, Queen of Henry VIII., 35, 288.
Anne, Jar., 196.
Annesley, Brian, 190.
Annuities, lists of, 482.
Anonymous letters, 6, 12, 145, 147, 237, 238, 278, 311, 333, 337, 443.
...., to James I., 275, 300, 350, 620.
Ansam, William, 143.
Anstey, John, 142.
Anstey Pasture, 106.
Anstruther, James, 37.
....., Sir William, 98, 146, 157, 346, 551, 621, 643.
Antelownd, Francis, 346.
Antenati, *see* Scots, naturalization of.
Anthony, Charles, King's engraver, 6, 83, 160, 164, 179, 357, 579.
....., ..., warrants to, 2, 82, 83, 225, 633.
....., Edward, 14, 131.
....., ..., letters to, 122, 336, 405, 443, 476, 588, 593, 631, 634.
....., Thomas, 357.
....., (priest), 7.
Anthony, ——, 593.
Antonio, King of Portugal, 656.
Antwerp, 140, 181, 190.
Anys, William, 490.
Ap Griffith, David, 194.
....., Ap John, &c., 127.
Ap Hughes, Maurice, 63.
Ap Owen, Ralph, 643.
Ap Thomas, Cadwallader, 389.
Apocrypha, 474.
Apparel, 41, 74, 190, 504.
Appleby, 408.
..... castle, 435.
Appleby, Robert, 418, 502.
....., William, 418, 502.
Appletree, Thomas, 529.
Apprentices, 342.
Apthorpe, 51, 627.
Aquaviva, Claudius, Father general of the Jesuits, 223, 228, 321, 339.
Aquila castle, 545.
Aragon, 101.
Archbishops, 40, 114, *see* Canterbury and York.
Arch-cliff bulwark, Dover, 405.
Archdale, Richard, 89, 147, 152.
Archduke, *see* Albert.
Archer, Nicholas, 430.
Arches, Court of, 204, 216, 323, 407, 447, 485.
....., ..., clerks and notaries of, 231, 640.
Archibald, John, 137, 390, 414.
....., Walter, 404.
Archibold, Mr., 256.
Archpriests in England, *see* Blackwell and Birkett.
Arden, Sir Henry, 146.
....., John, 646.
....., Thomas, 430.
Ardmannoch, Lord, *see* Charles, Prince.
Aremberg, Count, Ambassador from the Archduke, 6, 22, 26, 31, 35, 40, 41, 54, 55, 148.
Argentré, Bertrand De, 101.
Argyle, Earl, *see* Campbell.
Arkenstall, Giles, 261.
Arkilgarth Dale, 158.
Arkleside, 159.
Arley, William, 496.
Arlington, 390, 511.
Armfield, Edward, 429.
Armiger, Mr., 158.
Armin, 578.

Armington, William, 399.
Armourer, Cuthbert, 538.
....., David, 438.
Armouries, *see* Greenwich; Hampton Court; Portsmouth; Tower; Westminster; Windsor; Woolwich.
Arms and Armour, 163, 191, 226, 244, 252, 272, 434, 443; *see also* Guns, Ordnance.
Arms, coat of, 312.
....., *see* Royal Arms.
Armstrong, Sanders Ringell, 216.
....., Thomas, *alias* Sowters Tom, 355, 572.
..... William, 106.
Arnet, Robert, 507.
Arnold, Richard, 408.
Arthuret, 78, 320.
Artillery, 285, 567.
Artleborough, 587.
Arundel, manor, 129.
..... House, Strand, 31, 187, 189, 390.
Arundel, Lady Blanche, 390.
..... Dorothy, 390.
....., James, 447, 513, 522.
....., John, 287, 373, 619.
....., Sir John, 619.
....., Roger, 619.
....., Thomas, 390.
..... Sir Thomas, 390.
..... Thomas, Lord of Wardour, 215, 246, 364, 390, 516, 586.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 516, 542, 639.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
Arundell, John, 171.
Ascham, Humphrey, 593.
Ascott, 34, 141, 312, 372, 441, 459.
Ash, 117, 508, 630.
Ash, Margaret, 259.
Ashburton, 658.
Ashby, 259, 383, 465, 520.
..... Ledgers, *see* Ledgers Ashby.
Ashby, Sir Robert, 151.
....., Stephen, 33.
Ashdown Forest, 201, 428, 545.
Ashfield, Sir Edmund, 92.
....., Robert, 243.
Ashill, 403.
Ashington, 429.
Ashley, Sir Anthony, 609, 615.
....., Henry, 284.
....., John, 49.
....., Sir John, 395.
Ashmore, 529.
Ashpoole, Lieutenant Edward, 470.
Ashridge, 456, 549.
Ashtead, 422.
Ashton, 450.
..... Keynes, 191.
Ashton, Ralph, 197.
....., Ralph, jun., 197.
....., Richard, 530.
Ashton, Sir Richard, 427, 519, 524, 596.
..... Mr., of Leaver, 519.
Ashworth, 563.
Aske, 332.
Aske, George, 556.
Askew, Robert, 248, 252.
..... Sir Roger, 65.
....., *see* Pennington, Bridget.
Askham, 568.
Askwith, Henry, 202.
Aslaby, Francis, 93.
Aspeden, 177.
Aspley, 231.
Assart lands, *see* Crown lands.
Astell, Roger, 537.
Asterley, 52.
Astley, Thomas, 80.
Aston, Sir Arthur, 146, 218.
....., Hugh, 506.
....., Mary, 153, 178.
....., Sir Roger, 42, 65, 68, 80, 130, 158, 174, 175, 178, 333, 339, 460, 470, 496, 530, 636, 637.
....., ..., grants to, 57, 64, 89, 90, 152, 153, 177, 357, 385, 506, 603, 614.
....., ..., letters of, 625.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 547, 548, 561, 629.
....., ..., letters to, 221, 443.
....., ..., payments, &c., to, 373, 386, 388, 391, 491, 492, 567, 579, 602, 625, 654.
....., ..., warrants, &c., to, as Master of the Wardrobe, 111, 404.
Aston-in-the-Walls, 511.
Aston-sub-Edge, 147, 234, 268, 288, 301, 385.
Astrology, 185.
Atee, Francis, 383, 403.
Ater, Christopher, 242.
Atheists, 5.
Atherton, Richard, 83.
Athew, Thomas, 468.
Atkins, Dr. Henry, 95, 151, 218.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 128, 231.
..... Richard, 227, 641.
..... Thomas, 535.
Atkinson, Anthony, 430.
..... Henry, 389.
..... John, 18.
..... Robert, 198.
..... Thomas, 42.
..... William, 53, 82, 627.
Attainder, bills of, 316, 317.
Attorney General, *see* Coke, Sir Edward; Hobart, Sir Henry.
Atwood, *see* Taylor, William.
Aty, Sir Arthur, 175.
Aubigny, Lord, *see* Stewart, Esme.
Aucher, Captain, *see* Autcher.
Auchterlony, Sir James, 369, 491.
....., Sir William, 294.

Audley, George Lord, letters of, to Salisbury, 439, 583.
....., Henry, 223.
....., Hugh, 152.
....., Thomas, 283.
Augmentations, Court of, 387.
Austin, John, 108.
....., Nathaniel, 64.
....., Roger, 593.
Austin Friars, 373.
Austerley, *see* Osterley.
Austria, 301.
Austria, Ambassadors of, 147.
....., Archdukes of, 218.
....., House of, 101.
Autcher, Captain, 209, 592.
Avebury, 128.
Aveley, 529.
Avelyn, Abraham, 66, 380.
Avery, Robert, 299.
Avis, Henry, 543.
Awre, 365.
Axminster, 93, 197.
Ayala, Christopher, 281.
Aydie, Andrew, 628, 630.
Aylesbury, 508.
Aylshot Forest, 382.
Ayre, Rowland, 493, 537.
Ayrey, Thomas, 402, 428.
Ayscough, Sir Roger, 111.
Ayton, 521.
....., Robert, 430, 514.

B.

Baber, *see* Bavar.
Babham, Christopher, 526, 557.
Babington, 251.
Babington, Anne, 507, 605, 657, 658.
....., Dr. Brute, Bishop of Derry, 614, 641.
....., Gervase, Bishop of Worcester, 448, 611.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 392, 558.
....., Uriah, 108, 110, 658.
....., Dr., Chancellor of Coventry and Lichfield, 504, 505.
Babington conspiracy, 13.
Babthorpe, William, 607.
Bacheler, Daniel, 107.
Backhouse, Henry, 165.
....., Mr., 493.
Bacon, Dorothy, 208, 232.
....., Edward, 123.
....., Sir Francis, 144, 176, 182, 317; Solicitor-General, 368, 384, 400, 457, 530, 638.
....., ..., speeches of, 101, 349, 355.
....., ..., letters of, 442, 629.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 245, 287, 302, 393, 453, 461, 526, 534, 543.
Bacon, Sir Francis, writings of, 62, 100, 244, 350, 361, 475, 597.
....., ..., letter to, 483.
....., George, 123.
....., Matthew, 136.
....., Nathaniel, 123; Sir Nathaniel, 208, 232.
....., Nicholas, Sir, 387, 400, 498.
....., Robert, 557.
Badger, Rowland, 593.
....., Sir Thomas, Master of the Privy Harriers, 190.
Badley, 52.
Bagg, James, 459.
Baggs, Mr., 292, 593.
Bagley, Elizabeth, 387.
Bagliano, Signor, 486.
Bagot, Walter, 36.
....., Mr., (of Blyfield), 476.
Bagshaw, Dr. [Christopher], 249.
....., George, 537.
....., George, 537.
Bagshot, 390.
....., Park and Castle, 23, 65, 562, 591.
Bagwell, John, 119, 179.
....., William, 119, 179.
Baildon, Sir Francis, 154.
Bailey, Richard, 333.
Bailies, Thomas, 601.
Bailiff, James, 358.
Baily, Richard, 26.
....., William, 407.
Bainbridge, 158.
..... , Philip, 369.
....., (collegian), 230.
Baize, *see* Wools.
Baker, Abraham, 501.
....., Alexander, 591.
....., George, 506, 599, 601.
....., George, (surgeon), 591.
....., Matthew, 98.
....., Richard, 183.
....., Robert, 528.
....., Seth, 599.
....., Thomas, 390.
....., Mr. 648.
Baldersby, 22.
Baldwin, Ralph, 394, 400, 529.
....., Thomas, comptroller of works, 312, 404.
....., Thomas, 119, 640.
....., William, (jesuit,) 103, 263, 290, 297, 314, 411, 631, 634, 637, 640.
Bales, Peter., 456.
Balfour, Michael, Lord Burly, 71.
Ball, John, 294, 324, 325, 326, 329, 389.
....., Peter, 586.
....., Thomas, 145, 227.
Ballard, Robert, 615.
Ballmer, Robert, 283.
Ballytemour, 541
Balmerinoch, Lord, *see* Elphinstone.

Baltesford, 529.
Baltimore, 453.
Bamfield, William, 82.
Bampfield, John, 532.
Banbury Castle, 45.
Banckes, *see* Banks.
Bancroft, Richard, Bishop of London, 38, 109, 122; Archbishop of Canterbury, 155, 171, 189, 195, 216, 224, 226, 321, 333, 370, 414; Chancellor of Oxford, 449, 563, 588, 622, 626, 645.
....., accounts of, 203, 526.
....., commissions to, 216, 444, 618, 637.
....., letters of, 17, 21, 204, 445, 477, 527.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 20, 22, 29, 41, 239, 451, 499, 548, 556, 570.
....., ..., letters of, to Lake, 40, 85, 133, 320, 334.
....., letters to, 86, 307, 373, 463, 477, 484, 507, 551, 586.
....., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., will of, 639.
Banes, Thomas, 372, 470.
Bangor, 317.
Bangor, Bishop of, *see* Rowlands, James.
....., Dean of, 165.
....., Monachorum, 121, 180.
Banham, 77.
Bankes, Richard, 238, 631.
....., Thomas, 447.
Banks, or Banckes, John, 65, 271, 384, 517, 602.
....., William, 633.
Bannister, George, 46, 47.
....., Henry, 389, 390, 419.
....., Sir Robert, 87, 88, 338, 371, 581.
Baptist, John, 160, 164, 179.
Baptista, John, 216; *see* Battista, Giovanni.
....., Mr., 249.
Barbary, 422, 480, 518, 574.
Barber, Matthew, 74.
....., William, 527.
Barbon, Hugh, 412.
Barby, Philippe de, 30.
Barclay, Jean de, or John, 376, 506, 514, 561, 577, 579, 630, 631, 651.
Barden, 613.
Bardsey Monastery, 207.
Bardwell, 581.
Barefoot, Robert, 371, 398.
Baremoor, 295.
Barford, 368.
Barforth, 414, 442.
Barges, *see* James I.
Barham, Dorothy, 400.
....., ..., Thomas, 236.
Barith, George, 447.
Barington, Sir Francis, 33.
Barker, Christopher, 8.
....., James, 110.
....., John, 57, 164, 370.
Barker, Robert, King's printer, 20, 40, 74, 232, 574, 607, 650.
....., Robert, 355.
....., Justice, 497.
Barkesdale, Ralph, 389.
Barkham, Edward, 407
Barking, 248, 371, 398.
..... cum Needham, 508.
Barkley, Henry, 145.
....., John, 581.
....., Thomas, 49.
Barksdale, John, 606.
Barley, *see* Corn.
Barley, Captain John, 368.
Barlichway, hundred of, 234.
Barlings, 499.
Barlow, Sir Alexander, 486.
...., Dr. William, 217; Bishop of Rochester, 229, 426; Bishop of Lincoln, 577.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 506, 508, 545, 609.
....., Mr., of Pembrokeshire, 556.
....., priest, 310.
Barmoor, 262.
Barnard Castle, 16, 98, 401, 411, 523, 540, 542, 554.
Barnard, Richard, 91, 137.
Barnastroppe, 577.
Barnby, Robert, 429.
Barnardiston, Anne, 221.
....., John, 221.
....., Sir Thomas, 221.
Barneby, Francis, 31, 38, 94, 178.
Barnes, 150.
Barnes, John, 442.
....., Paul, 454.
....., Robert, 29, 581.
....., Thomas, 189, 273, 289, 294.
....., Thomas, (felon), 497.
....., William, (canon), 70.
....., William, 632.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 617, 628, 632.
....., Mr., 257.
Barnet, 604, 633.
Barney, Alice, 593.
....., John, 593.
Barnstable, 180, 231.
Barnstaple, 107, 304, 338, 404, 455, 593.
Barnwood, Forest, 537, 606.
Baron, George, 74.
Baronets, 659.
Barrett, Edmund, 166.
....., Edward, 394.
....., Henry, 75.
....., Richard or David, 278, 279, 287.
....., Thomas, 83.
Barro, William, 181.
Barrow, 412.
Barscourt, 422.
Barsetlow, 76, 407.

Bartlet, Thomas, 593, 610.
Bartlett, George, 242.
....., Rowland, 472.
....., Sir Thomas, 603, 634.
....., (widow), 603.
Barton, John, 98, 583.
....., Richard, 83.
Barton Regis, 609.
Barwell, Edmund, 157.
Barwick, Christopher, 571.
Basford, 429.
Bash, Mr., 458.
Basilden, 137.
Basilicon Doron, *see* James I., writings of.
Basill, Martin, 607.
....., Simon, 286, 312, 404, 573, 597, 598.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 519, 591, 69532.
Basing, 34, 36, 367.
Baskervile, Lawrence, 160, 215, 218, 227, 442.
Baskerville, John, 19.
....., Thomas, 114.
Bassano, Andrea, 165.
....., Arthur, 165.
....., Edward, 165.
....., Jeronimo, 165.
....., Scipio, 165.
Basset, Edward, 180.
....., Elizabeth, 137.
....., Sir Robert, 64, 184, 301.
....., William, 137, 249.
Bassildon, 537.
Bastwick, Nicholas, 255.
Bate, John, 311, 420.
Bateman, Abraham, 104.
....., John, 104.
....., Oliver, 363.
....., Robert, 472.
Bates, Edward, 557.
....., John, 252.
....., Martha, 244.
....., Thomas, 244, 252, 259, 267, 279, 291.
Bath, Mr., 259.
Bath, 5, 61, 199, 454, 457, 520.
....., Earl of, *see* Bourchier.
....., Knights of, 24, 186, 187, 617.
....., Dean and Chapter, 416.
..... and Wells, Bishop of, *see* Still, John; Montague, James.
....., Diocese of, 179, 452.
Bathurst, Ralph, 535.
Batley, (jesuit,) 268.
Battell, William, 610.
Battells, 273.
Batten, Henry, 408.
....., James, 204.
....., Richard, 564.
Battersea, 469.
Battersea Marsh, 501.
Battesford, Philip, 188.
Battista, Giovanni, 548; *see* Baptista, John.
Battleswalk, 372.
Batty, Matthew, 248, 256.
....., William, 406.
Bavar, Francis, 196, 298.
Bawdeswell, 230.
Bawlden, John, 309.
Bawtry Bridge, 621.
Baxter, Francis, 505.
....., Marmaduke, 505.
....., Thomas, 440.
Bayley, Edward, 184, 278.
....., Lawrence, 217.
....., William, 183, 627.
Baylie, James, 431.
....., Mr., 274.
Bayn, Paul, 211.
Baynam, Mr., 411.
Baynard, George, 617.
....., Robert, 530.
....., Captain, 12, 277.
Baynard's Castle, 319, 594, 609.
Baynham, Sir Edmund, 279, 280, 291, 297, 466, 493.
....., William, 400.
Bayning, Paul, 290.
....., Susan, 290.
Baysey, John, 390.
Beacon, Dr. Thomas, 84.
Beale, Henry, 659.
....., Leon, 449.
....., William, 105, 169.
Beamond, Henry, 459.
Beamonds, 490.
Beamount, Thomas, 137.
Bear and bull baiting, 167, 201.
Beard, Thomas, 137, 195.
....., Mr., 245.
Beast, Randoll, 447.
Beauchamp, Lord, *see* Seymour.
....., Lady, *see* Seymour.
Beauchamps Court, 252, 271.
Beaulieu, 340, 367.
Beaumaris, 407.
Beaumont, Francis, 254, 287.
....., Sir Henry, 336.
....., John, 381.
....., Sir Thomas, 391.
....., M. de, French Ambassador, 60, 244
..... family of, 335, 336.
Beccles, Hospital, *see* St. Mary Magdalen.
Beck, Edmund, 284, 420.
....., Mr. (of Richmond), 32.
Beckett, Mr., 27.
Beckingham, Richard, 219.
Becliff, 479.
Becontree, or Bekentre, 95, 195.
Bedford, 253, 346.
....., Barony of, 24.
..... Hospital, 346, 629.

Bedford House, 604.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell.
....., Marquis of, *see* Stafford.
Bedfordshire, 43, 480, 492.
....., grants of lands in, 61, 75, 152, 320, 366, 376, 580.
....., justices of, 245.
....., lands and places in, 55, 245, 382.
....., receivers of, 138, 584.
....., recusants in 572, 587.
....., residents in, 426, 497.
Bedingfield, Sir Henry, 382.
....., Thomas, Master of tents and toils, 32.
Bedware, Edward, 558.
Bedwas, 410.
Bedwell, 408.
Bedwell, Richard, 408.
Beecher, William, 131, 507, 605.
Beeke, William, 527.
Beer, *see* Ale.
Beere Regis, *see* King's Beere.
Beeston, George, 175, 495.
....., Sir George, 537.
....., Sir Hugh, 175, 368, 451.
....., Peter, 102, 444.
....., William, 73.
Beeston-Regis, 141.
Beetham, 349.
Bekentre, *see* Becontree.
Belesby, 511.
Beling, Mr., 439.
Bell, Richard, 167.
....., Robert, 559, 626.
Bell Inn, Daventry, 252.
....., Friday Street, London, 455.
Bell metal, 437, 625.
Bellamy, *see* Spiller.
Bellarmine, Robert, Cardinal, 370, 463, 467, 472, 569, 570, 651.
Beliasis, Sir Henry, 261, 559.
....., Margaret, 511.
Bellassis, 27.
Bellew, Richard, 64.
Belley, John, 77.
Bellman, Robert, 609.
Bellott, Thomas, 146.
Belloy, Augustine, 468.
Beloe, Mr., 470.
Belou, William, 166.
Belsnap, 383.
Belson, Augustine, 634.
Belstead Hall, 114.
Belvoir, 522, 551, 636.
..... Castle, 5.
Bempton, 320.
Bendbo, John, 55.
Bendloss, *alias* Bendishe, Andrew, 383.
Bengworth, 208.
Bennet, John, 529.
....., Matthew, 63.
Bennet, Philip, 272.
....., Robert, Bishop of Hereford, 225, 264, 553, 641.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 500, 587, 601.
....., Thomas, 384, 511, 516.
....., Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London, 52, 146.
....., ..., house of, 246, 251, 255.
....., William, 232.
Bennett, John, 592.
Bennington, 570.
Bennyfield, 518.
Benock, Mr., 241.
Benshall, Richard, 250.
Benson, Richard, 566.
....., William, 408.
....., Mr., 190.
....., ..., letters to, *see* Vincent.
Bentley, 68.
Bentlowes, Andrew, 505.
Benwell, 512.
Benyon, Edward, 98.
Beoley, 591.
Bereblock, Joan, 539.
..... William, 539.
Beresford, Christopher, 417.
....., Thomas, 123.
Bergen-op-Zoom, 324.
Berington, John, 404.
Berkeley, Henry, 296.
....., Sir Maurice, 354, 552.
Berkshire, grants of lands in, 105, 133, 160, 285, 351, 357, 644.
....., lands and places in, 65, 93, 161, 215, 326, 423, 439, 506, 521, 562, 584.
....., offices in, 15, 607.
....., receivers in, 121, 224.
..... recusants in, 346, 383, 407, 414, 430, 524, 537, 557, 572, 589, 593.
....., residents in, 143, 250, 301, 372, 381, 393, 606.
Bermondsey Monastery, 10.
Bernard, Francis, 71.
Bernardy, Philip, 429.
Berne, 341.
Berrige, Robert, 207.
Berry, Sir Benjamin, 64.
....., Hugh, 397.
....., Humphrey, 110.
....., Robert, 215.
....., Thomas, 215.
Berry-narbor, 110.
Bertie, Robert, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, 18, 465.
Berty, Francis, 490.
Berwick-upon-Tees, 152.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 2, 3, 58, 82, 98, 187, 208, 209, 258. 294, 335, 418, 453, 646.
....., bridge of, 205, 208, 358, 431, 453.
....., captain of, 58, 59; *see* Bowyer, Sir William.

Berwick-upon-Tweed castle, 64, 87, 453, 654.
....., chamberlain of, *see* Skinner.
....., charter of, 100.
....., commissioners for, letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., garrison of, 4, 5, 12, 32, 38, 41, 49, 56, 58, 65, 67, 70, 98, 109, 113, 125, 186, 274, 345, 420, 424, 500, 574, 580.
....., letters of, 38, 49, 94, 98, 187.
....., mayor, &c., of, 65, 107.
....., ordnance in, 113, 405, 444, 485.
....., palace, 98.
....., receivers for, 222.
....., treasurer of, 134, 205.
Berwick, Anne Lady, 544.
....., Francis, 529.
....., John, 528, 529, 544.
....., Sir William, 527.
Beseby, 442.
Beskwood Park, 14, 358, 522, 551.
Bessey, Walter, 633.
Besson, Richard, 21, 158.
Beste, Valentine de, 190.
Beswick, Henry, 387, 535.
Bethell, Sir Hugh, 181, 294.
Betts, Robert, 328.
Betune, (priest), 309.
Beverley, 512.
....., mayor of, 137.
Beverley, George, 262.
Bevilham, 160.
Beville, Sir Robert, 375.
Bewcastle, 360, 405.
Bewdley, 517, 528, 538, 559, 582, 583.
....., park, 313.
....., *see* Tickenhill.
Bewick farm, 414.
Bewreper, 149.
Bexley, 642.
Beythim Forest, 457.
Beza, Theodore, 17.
Bible, the, 49, 74, 135, 206, 212, 213, 340, 455, 474, 475, 536, 639.
....., translators of, 478.
Bickenholt, 107.
Bickerstaff, Edward, 251.
Bideford, 573.
Biggs, Christopher, 557.
....., Thomas, 389.
Bignows, 272.
Billing, 517.
Billing, Henry, 172.
Billingsley, Henry, 166, 330, 364.
....., (collegian), 230.
..... Lady, 556.
Billy, Hugh, 390.
Bilsborough, 191.
Bilson, Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Winchester, 42, 68, 166, 212, 345, 361, 376, 431, 467, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 486, 564, 576.
Bilson, Dr. Thomas, letters of, to Salisbury, 345, 564.
....., ..., letter to, 403 ; *see also* James I., letters of.
....., Mr., 233.
Binchester, 554.
Binding, Richard, 142.
Bindon, Viscount, *see* Howard.
Bing, Henry, 366.
....., John, 366.
....., William, 457.
Bingham, Ellis, 148.
....., John, 219, 452.
Bingley, George, 332.
....., John, 140, 449, 478, 555.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 536, 574.
Birch, Edward, 55.
Birchington, 487.
Birchley, Mr. (armourer,) 434.
Birchmore, Thomas, 121, 126.
Bird, Peter, 401, 415.
....., William, 464.
..... Dr. William, 123.
....., Mr., (late), 492.
Birkby, James, 117.
Birkett (or Birkhead), George, Archpriest, 397, 455.
Bisham, Salisbury's house, 555.
Bishop, James, 93.
....., James (pirate), 534.
Bishop's Auckland, 55, 278, 461, 522, 544, 554, 569, 573.
Bishop's Burton, 205.
Bishop's Castle, 530.
Bishop's Hall, 320.
Bishop's Ottery, 484.
Bishop's Waltham, 212, 486.
Bishop's Wilton, 114.
Bishop's collector, *see* Worcester diocese.
Bishops, 26, 36, 62, 67, 114, 136, 147, 189, 197, 212, 275, 316, 331, 459, 504, 566.
....., letters to, 12, 40, 44, 175, 204.
....., in Scotland, *see* Scotland, Bishops of.
Bishopsgate, *see* London, streets of.
Bishopthorpe, 177, 559.
Bisley, 51, 123, 481.
Biss, James, 532.
....., Thomas, 125.
Bittern, 336.
Bittleston, 313.
Blackburn, 210, 496.
Black Deeps, 108.
Blackford, 197.
Blackfriars, *see* London, street of.
Blackfriars, the, 72, 413.
Blackmanstone, 595.
Blackmore Forest, 154, 402.
Blackstone Quarry, Peak, 467.
Blackwall, 20, 264.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 583.

Blackwell, George, Archpriest, 8, 126, 229, 240, 245, 269, 307, 314, 363, 370, 397, 457.
Blagrave, John, 71.
Blague, Dr. Thomas, Dean of Rochester, 143, 180, 520.
Blake, Richard, 387.
....., William, 124, 125, 126, 131, 133, 146, 173, 175, 215, 218, 227, 336, 337, 356, 357, 361.
Blakeston, Sir William, 643.
Blakey, Robert, 542.
Bland, Adam, 181.
....., Peter, 432, 497.
....., Thomas, 364, 389.
....., Sir Thomas, 181, 559.
....., William, 497.
Blandford-Forum, 541.
Blantyre, Lord, *see* Stewart, Walter.
Bleeching Court, 96.
Blenfield, 287.
Blethin, Ambrose, 200.
Bletsoe, 140, 141, 625, 626.
Blewet, Arthur, 29, 44, 416.
....., Mrs., 44.
Blifield, 476.
Blincow, Dr. Anthony, 59, 97.
Blinkinsop, Henry, 607.
Bliss, Thomas, 194.
Blockhouses, *see* Milton, West Tilbury.
Blockwood, *see* Logwood.
Blofield, Edward, 13.
Blomeart, Jehan, 417.
Blounder, William, 88.
Blount, Charles, Lord Montjoy, Earl of Devonshire, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 3; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 23, 47, 53, 89, 107, 110, 149, 203, 251, 272, 278, 282, 287, 298, 314, 355.
....., ..., grants to, 16, 31, 64, 83, 192, 195, 227, 480.
....., ..., illness, death, and funeral of, 307, 308, 312, 315.
....., ..., letters of, 260.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 182, 234, 301, 304.
....., ..., letters to, 163, 182, 245.
....., ..., warrants to, 86, 113.
....., Edward, 173, 632.
....., Sir Edward, 45, 55.
....., George, 68.
....., John, 464.
....., Sir Thomas Pope, 606.
Blower, William, 17.
Bloxam, Thomas, 147, 385.
Bloxham, 45.
Bludder, Sir Thomas, 29, 39, 312, 362, 435, 458, 469, 531.
Blundesdon, 211.
Blunston, Christopher, 312.
....., Nicholas, 142.
Blunt, Francis, 416.
Blunt, John, 269.
....., Richard, 103.
Blyth, 631.
Boas, Roger, 407.
Boats, *see* Ships.
Bockholes, Thomas, 416.
Bockmore, 396.
Bodeley, John, 153.
Bodenham, Jonas, 257.
Boderie, M. de la, French Ambassador, 461, 477, 544.
Bodine, John, 62.
Bodley, Sir Thomas, 124, 137, 503.
Bois-le-duc, 37, 40.
Bold, Philip, 159.
Boleyn, Sir James, 62.
Bolle, Elizabeth, 386.
Bolls, John, 455.
Bolney, 185.
Bologna, 654.
Bolt, John, 541.
....., Richard, 85.
....., Roger, 392.
Bolton, Lancashire, 91.
....., Cumberland, 607.
Bolton, Francis, 104.
....., William, 110.
Bond, George, 64.
....., Harry, 287.
....., John, 328.
....., Robert, 62.
....., Sir William, 599.
....., Dr. Nicholas, 219.
Bonds, 45, 133, 149, 161, 184.
Bonfield, Sir William, 628.
Bonington, 297.
Bonithon, John, 189.
....., Richard, 33, 83.
Bonner, Anthony, 321.
....., Michael, 508.
Books, 59, 62, 101, 140, 152, 166, 181, 184, 210, 214, 244, 261, 290, 314, 333, 339, 341, 348, 354, 387, 390, 392, 398, 452, 484, 495, 515, 531, 533, 548, 568, 569, 570, 576, 586, 591, 594, 602, 607, 646, 650, 651.
....., heretical and seditious, 36, 193, 308, 449, 455, 628, 630, 638, 639.
....., licenses for, 74, 139, 226, 344, 406, 425, 542, 584.
....., popish, 109, 250, 272, 324, 382, 502, 616, 638, 649.
Book of articles, 109, 210, 406.
..... canons, 393.
..... common prayer, 40, 85, 86.
..... equivocation, 270, 273, 286, 288, 303.
..... rates, 451.
..... succession, 8.
Bookbinding, 474, 559, 574, 577.
Boolebrook, 541.
Booreman, ——, 233.

Boorne, John, 251.
Booth, John, 371.
....., Richard, 375.
....., Thomas, 253, 263.
....., William, 594.
Boothby, Thomas, 115.
Boots, Christopher, 128.
Border lands, 75, 163, 174, 195, 202, 343.
...., debateable, 8, 195, 219, 595.
Borderers, 258, 635.
Borders and Marches, 24, 62, 172, 241, 295, 302, 335, 361, 367, 504.
....., commissioners of, 2, 9, 24, 67, 193, 201, 202, 203, 229, 295, 302, 316, 325, 338, 358, 366, 440.
...., letters of, to Privy Council, 257, 283, 313, 315, 319.
....., ..., letters to, 192, 289, 313, 345.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., disturbances on, 3, 4, 5, 9, 25, 56, 58, 73, 161, 192, 198, 201, 313, 315, 316, 358.
....., lieutenants on, 13, 32, 47, 73; *see also* Clifford, George and Francis, Earls of Cumberland; and Home, Alexander, Lord.
....., military service on, 29, 86, 91, 95, 201, 438, 440.
Boreman, William, 367.
Bornstra, Captain J. Wibrants, 62.
Boroughbridge, 556.
Borromeo, St. Carlo, 641.
....., Cardinal, Archbishop of Milan, 641.
Borstall, 606.
Boston-on-the-hill, 234, 288.
Bosevile, Henry, 173.
....., Sir Ralph, 188.
....., Sir Robert, 173.
Bosley, 587.
Bosmere and Claydon, 495.
Bossiney, 551.
Bostock, Edmund, 378, 380.
....., Edward, 366.
Boston, 130, 146, 210.
Bosvile House, 628.
Boswell, William, 483.
Boswell House, 289, 292, 301.
Botcherby, Margaret, 220.
Botelio, (Portuguese,) 216.
Botfield, ——, 269.
Bothal, 265.
Bothnia, John, 31.
Bothwell, Francis, 105, 128.
....., Francis, Earl, of, 116.
Botreaux Castle, 551.
Boughton, Edward, 628.
....., William, 523.
Bouillon, Henry de la Tour, Duke of, 284, 298, 308.
Boulstred, Sir William, 500.
Bourchier, Sir George, 17.
Bourchier, Sir James, 196.
....., William, Earl of Bath, 64, 84, 138, 149, 258, 272, 304, 444, 455, 593.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 258, 304, 444, 469, 488, 564.
....., family of, Earls of Essex, 32.
Bourdeaux, 5, 459, 558, 559, 566, 637, 638.
Bourdin, Peter, Lord of St. Anthoine, 82, 407.
Bourdman, John, 221.
Bourgh-upon-Stanmore, 607.
Bourne, William, 41, 42, 143, 498, 499, 502.
Bouth, Richard, 390.
....., Robert, 137.
Boveytracey, 15.
Bovy, James, 393, 521, 622; *see* Boy.
Bow, 27.
Bow Bridge, 95.
Bowcher, Henry, 92, 95, 101.
Bowcombe, 595.
Bowes, George, 51, 76, 140, 156.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 90, 114, 123, 134.
....., Jane, 46.
Bowes, Sir Jerome, 233, 373, 518.
....., Sir John, 470.
....., Marmaduke, 529.
....., Ralph, 150, 219, 652.
....., Sir William, 56.
Bowie, Agnes, 143.
Bowland, 121, 124.
Bowler, John, 172.
Bowles, George, 429.
Bowll, Robert, 200.
....., William, 202.
Bowood Forest, 530.
Bowyer, Sir Edmund, 61.
....., Emma, 501.
....., Henry, 151, 536.
....., John, 88, 501.
....., Sir John, 571.
....., Robert, 124, 178, 568.
....., Sir William, Captain of Berwick, 2, 5, 65, 67, 98, 105, 109, 113, 151, 257, 345, 511, 532, 553, 654.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 94, 187, 258, 340, 450, 453.
....., ..., letters to, 382, 402; *see also* James I., letters of.
....., William, 120.
....., Mr., 593.
Boy, James, (Bovy), 447.
Boyatt, 613.
Boyland, 77.
Boyle, Richard, 146.
Boys, John, 427.
Boyse, William, 244.
Bozeat, 541.
Brabant, 127, 397.
Brabon, Mr., 190.
Bradborn, 317, 338.
Bradburn, 373.

Bradbury, Jonas, 595.
Braddell, Edward, 89.
Bradell, John, 325, 542, 618.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 518, 542.
Braden Forest, 149, 176 ; *see* Braydon.
Braderton, John, 412.
Bradfarton, 479.
Bradley, 171.
Bradney, 403.
Bradninch, 156.
Bradock, Thomas, 131.
Bradshaw, Alexander, 592.
....., John, 655.
....., Peter, 213, 224.
....., Sir Peter, 622, 636.
....., Roger, 389.
....., Thomas, 158, 592.
Bradstock, William, 593.
Bradston, Edward, 432.
Bradwell, 164.
Bradwell, William, 381.
Bradwood, Melchizedec, 406.
Bragg, Robert, 111.
....., Thomas, 407.
Braig, John, 65.
Brailes, or Braisle, 383, 640, 657.
Brames, Daniel, 428.
Bramham, 639.
Brampton, 51, 216.
Brampton-Bryan, 98.
Brampton, Henry, 581.
Brancepeth, Castle and Park, 43, 59, 386, 390, 401, 461, 540, 542, 554, 559, 581, 639.
....., forest, 59.
Brand, Launcelot, 375.
....., Mr., (ward), 615.
Brandenburg, Marquis of, 560, 638.
Brandling, Robert, 525.
Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk, 167, 292, 410, 570.
Brandsburton, 418.
Branscombe, 467.
Branston, 257.
Branthwaite, Dr. William, 370, 526.
Brantingham, 555.
Brass, Richard, 34, 53, 91, 153, 219, 374, 375, 418, 535, 545, 628.
Braxsted Magna, 143.
Bray, 93, 507.
Bray, William, 53.
Braybrook, James, 479.
Braydon Forest, 593 ; *see* Braden.
Braye, John, 61.
Brazil sugar, 207, 429.
..... wood, 207, 413, 429, 439.
Breach, Philip, 438.
Bream, the, 437.
Brecknockshire, 81, 174, 361.
....., officers in, 83, 429, 430, 636.
Brecknockshire, places in, 74, 513.
....., residents in, 344.
Brecon, 22, 342, 357.
Bredgate, John, 26, 294.
Bree, William, 46.
Bremen, Commissioner at, 3.
Brerechley, 576.
Brenning, Richard, 402.
Brentford Bridge, 395.
Brereton, Andrew, 141.
....., Mr., 112, 513.
Bretagne, 101.
Brett, Sir Alexander, 138
....., John, 366.
....., Mar , 366.
....., Dr. Richard, 433.
....., Robert, 352.
....., Sir Robert, 370, 525, 526, 581.
....., Stephen, 632.
Bretton, Nicholas, 325.
Bretts, 617.
Brewdnell, Katherine, 472.
Brewers and Brewing, 392, 416, 474, 542.
Brewning, Anthony, 530.
Brewster, Richard, 312.
Brice, Robert, 177
Brickleton, 572.
Bricknell, John, 572.
Bridewell, 227, 265.
Bridgeman, John, 158.
Bridgenorth, 272, 592.
....., Castle, 284.
Bridges, Dr. John, Dean of Salisbury, Bishop of Oxford, 59, 67, 69, 87, 93, 97.
Bridges, Thomas, 338.
Bridgetown, 246.
Bridgewater, 348, 407, 601.
Brigcasterton, 211.
Briggs, Henry, 131.
Brigham, 268, 366.
Brigham, Thomas, 13, 152, 157, 335.
Bright, Andrew, 89, 158, 241.
....., Ellen, 241, 243.
....., John, 448.
Brightlingsea, 487.
Brigstock, 9, 136.
....., Park, 6, 7, 9, 225.
Brill, The, 53, 56, 108, 210, 257, 295, 302, 537, 542.
Brill Hills, *alias* Godley corner, 606.
Brill, Bucks, 606.
Brimstede (or Brymstede), Edward, 26, 253.
Bringewood, Forest of, 133, 142.
Brington, 107, 495.
Brinkeredick, 529.
Briskett, Mr., 61.
Bristol, 39, 57, 111, 130, 348, 436, 453, 483.
....., alms rooms in, 596.
....., mayor of, 436, 453.
....., merchants of, 453, 518, 586.

Bristol, Bishop of, *see* Thornborough.
....., prebends of, 125.
Bristow, Nicholas, 558.
Britain, *see* Great Britain.
Britain's Burse, 501, 55[illegible]
British dominions, 477.
Britons *see* English.
Britta[illegible] Samuel, *see* Wharton.
..... William, 28.
Britto[illegible]enry, 414.
....., [illegible]homas, 290.
Broad[illegible]ry, 401.
Broadcloths, *see* Cloth.
Broadelyst, 121.
Broadgate, 632.
Broadhampstone, 334.
Broadl[illegible]k, 398.
Broadw[illegible]y, 395.
Broadwell, Theodosia, 184.
....., William, 184.
Brocas, Henry, 484.
....., Sir Pexall, 24, 69, 102, 211, 473.
Brock, William (felon), 370.
....., ..., 579.
Brockholes, Mr., 524.
Brokenhurst, 518, 553.
Broderick, Thomas, 390.
... ., William, King's embroiderer, 9, 131, 220, 432, 691.
Brokesby, Ralph, 271.
Bromecroft, 417.
Bromfield, 379, 439.
Bromley, Sir Edward, Baron of the Exchequer, 568, 586.
....., Sir Henry, 76, 98, 147, 255, 281, 284, 296, 301.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 255, 283, 284, 286.
....., Robert, 108, 110, 380, 507, 539, 605, 637, 658.
....., Sir Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 568.
....., William, 345.
Bromley Hall, 27, 37, 40.
Brompton, 363.
Bromyard, 264.
Bronker, Henry, *see* Bruncard, Sir Henry.
Brook, Charles, 328.
....., John, 292.
....., Sir John, 361, 596.
....., Sir Richard, 463.
....., ——, 265.
Brook Farm, 571.
Brookbank, Henry, 488.
Brooke, Ambrose, 91.
....., Ann, Lady Cobham, 487.
....., Arthur, 30.
....., Basil, 117.
....., Calisthenes, 487.
....., Frances, Lady Cobham, Countess of Kildare, 49, 50, 95, 108.
Brooke, George, 17, 20, 21, 22, 27, 31, 41, 50, 53, 54, 66, 81.
....., Henry, Lord Cobham, Warden of the Cinque Ports, 18, 26, 27, 38, 41, 46, 57, 64, 68, 109, 137, 197, 347, 490.
....., ..., allowances to, 211, 488.
....., ..., attainder of, 75, 101, 123, 138, 295, 297.
....., ..., conspiracy and trial of, &c., 21, 22, 31, 34, 35, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 72.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 26, 49, 50, 54.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 20, 41, 50, 210, 295, 297, 491, 506.
....., ..., letters of, to James I., 6, 50, 55, 210, 577.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 6, 17, 20, 50.
....., ..., rents, lands, &c., of, 64, 81, 95, 106, 125, 181, 195, 206, 218, 227, 328.
....., Richard, 346.
....., Robert, 349, 640.
....., Silvester, 106, 162.
Brooke, *see* Gerard.
Brooker, Hugh, 230, 302.
Brookes, William, 656.
Brookesby, Bartholomew, 38, 53, 87, 115, 116, 250, 292, 297.
....., Dorothy, 293, 303, 389, 634.
....., Helen, 575.
....., Thomas, *alias* Jennings, 250, 292, 297.
....., Mrs., *alias* Jennings, 250, 293, 303.
Brooks, Robert, 393.
Brotherhead, John, 141.
Brough, George, 93.
Broughton, 252, 562.
....., John, 138.
....., Mark, 514.
....., Peter, 19.
....., (servant), 260.
....., ——, 476.
....., —— (recusant), 572.
Broughton Tower, 416.
Brown, Anne, 357.
....., Anthony, Viscount Montague, 1, 127, 258, 265, 266, 274, 291, 295, 329, 351, 354.
....., ..., letters of, 246, 251, 255.
....., Bartholomew, 244.
....., Christopher, 618.
....., Sir George, 356, 600.
....., Sir Henry, 252.
....., Jacob, 366.
....., Robert, 407.
....., Sir Valentine, 422.
....., Sir William, 609.
....., William (late), 607.
....., William, 658.
....., or Browne, priest, 256, 260, 261, 265.
Browne, Anthony, 205.
....., Christopher, 58.
....., Edward, 95.

Browne, Evan, 65.
....., Francis (registrar), 54, 96, 113, 135, 148.
....., Hugh, 58.
....., John (minister), 34.
....., John, 616.
....., Lancelot, 99.
....., Richard (minister), 34, 241.
....., Richard (gaol-keeper), 556, 605.
....., Sir Richard, 72, 76, 171.
....., Robert, 96, 149, 171.
....., Robert (yeoman of the cellar), 142, 367, 391.
....., Samuel, 301.
....., Thomas (surveyor), 78, 146.
....., Thomas (recusant), 532.
....., Thomas (potter), 153.
....., William (pauper), 545.
....., William (recusant), 511.
....., William (servant), 245.
....., William (warder), 42.
Brownists, 463, 601.
Brownlow, Richard, 180.
Broxburne, 452.
Broxtowe, 617.
Broyle Park, 428, 531, 541, 623.
Bruce, Edward, 468.
....., Edward, Lord Kinloss, 2, 7; Lord Bruce, Master of the Rolls, 130, 144, 354, 472, 520.
....., ..., grants to, 31, 54, 277, 292, 298, 365.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 31, 95, 361.
....., ..., letters to, 144.
....., Robert, 200.
....., William, 60.
....., Dr., 630.
Brudenells, John, 312.
Brudnell, Thomas, 576.
Bruet, William, 165.
Bruges, 146.
Bruges, Ann, Lady Chandos, 410.
....., Grey, Lord Chandos, 21, 79, 228, 295, 359, 410, 547.
....., ..., grant to, 524.
....., William, Lord Chandos, 194.
Bruncard, or Bronker, Sir Henry, 59, 295, 323.
....., William, 397.
....., Mrs., 397.
Brunsbech, 630.
Brunswick Luneburgh, Augustus, Duke of, 122.
....., Frederick Ulric, Duke of, 600, 611.
Brush, Mr., 123.
Bruskett, Michael, 577.
Brussels, 274, 319, 329, 333, 339, 389, 440.
Bryde-kirk, 131.
Brymstede, Edward, *see* Brimstede.
Bubb, Richard, 389.
Bucanus, ——, 341.
Buchan, —— (usher), 583.
Buchanan, John, 31, 104, 106.
....., Thomas, 398.
Buck, George, master of revels, 16; Sir George, 631, 652.
....., Peter, 91, 94 95; Sir Peter, 279, 286.
....., Peter, jun., 91, 94.
....., Thomas, 374, 533, 546.
Buckden park, 363.
Bucke, John, 308, 309, 310.
Buckeridge, John, Bishop of Rochester, 648.
Buckfastleigh, 595.
Buckholt, 380, 522, 550.
Buckhounds, *see* James I., buckhounds of.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Buckingham, 433.
....., Duke of, *see* Stafford.
Buckinghamshire, 43, 94, 480.
....., grants of lands in, 7, 84, 97, 103, 169, 320, 355, 413, 415, 580.
....., lands and places in, 23, 47, 83, 98, 272, 449, 462, 493, 500, 508, 524, 526, 571, 574, 606.
....., receivers in, 121, 138, 565, 584.
....., recusants in, 356, 408, 593, 634.
....., residents in, 275, 288, 396, 418.
....., sheriffs of, 282.
Buckland, 201, 526, 572.
Buckland, Barbara, 515.
....., Brewer, 417.
....., Charles, 598.
....., Edward, 472.
....., Francis, 532.
....., Maurice, 515.
Buckler, Andrew, 531, 656.
Bud, George, 571.
Budd, Peter, 203.
....., Richard, 65, 120.
Budden, Dr. John, 219, 489.
Buddough, James, 97, 401, 527.
Bugges, Anthony, 144.
Builth, 14, 22.
Bulkeley, Sir Richard, 132, 442.
Bull, Richard, 415.
Buller, Robert, 104.
Bulleyn, Robert, 77.
Bullingham, Francis, 347, 460.
Bullion, 11, 153, 352; *see* Coin.
Bullivant, Hugh, 323.
Bulloch, Dorothy, 269.
....., John, 269, 443.
Bulmer, Bevis, 51, 68; Sir Bevis, 196, 221 298, 368, 421, 424.
....., Diana, 375.
Bunbury, Henry, 221.
Bunch, William, 421.
Bungay, 198.
....., priory, 289.
Bunny, Richard, 147,
Buny, William, 519.

Burby, Cuthbert, 442.
Burche, Anthony, 529.
Burchett, Humphrey, 160.
Burchill, John, 15.
Burcot, 279.
Burdeaux, Baldwin, 346.
Burford, 639.
Burford, Walter, 264.
Burges, John, 15, 127.
Burgh, Elizabeth, 547.
....., Frances de, Countess of Essex and of Clanricarde, 37, 344, 371, 456, 583, 586, 587.
....., Lady, 20.
....., Richard de, Earl of Clanricarde, 37, 371, 456, 457, 583, 586, 587.
Burgh Castle, 208, 232.
Burghley House, 5.
Burghley, Nicholas, 153.
Burgundy, 166, 235.
....., House of, 394.
Burham, 330.
Burials, *see* Funerals.
Burien, Richard, 420.
Burlace, Nicholas, 46.
....., William, 396.
Burlacy, Sir John, 631, 637.
....., Sir William, 365, 441, 593.
Burlamachi, Laurence, 4.
....., Philip, 477.
Burleigh, Lord, *see* Cecil, Thomas and William.
Burley, Captain, 233.
Burly, John, 63.
Burnby, 172.
Burneby, John, 70.
Burned Lodge, 194.
Burnell, Edward, 226.
....., Captain Francis, 2.
Burnham Abbey, 23.
Burrell, Christopher, 607.
....., James, 205, 208.
....., Robert, 218.
Burroughes, Henry, 121.
Burrow, Robert, 429.
....., Wilmot, 429.
Bursco, priest, 63.
Burscough, 80.
Burton, Herefordshire, 142.
....., Westmoreland, 256, 385.
Burton, Edward, 85, 98.
....., Robert, 593.
....., Samuel, 642.
Burwash, 160.
Bury, Edmund, 78.
....., Leonard, 78.
Bury St. Edmunds, 10, 108, 116, 371, 406, 441, 504, 574, 579, 590.
Bush, John, 309.
Bushell, Edward, 72.
....., Sir Edward, 256, 257.
Bushen, Philip, 138.
Bushley, 613.
Bushop, Barnaby, 383.
Bushton, Philip, 107.
....., ——, 304.
Bushy Park, 207.
Bussey, Andrew, 640, 652.
Busshopdale, 158.
Butcher, Henry, *see* Bowcher.
....., Sir Henry, 478.
Butchers, 397, 419.
Butler, Elizabeth, 511.
....., Henry, 86.
....., Sir Henry, letters of, to Cecil, 181, 209.
....., Sir Oliver, 424.
....., Sir Philip, 180, 339.
....., Thomas, Earl of Ormond, 351, 452
....., William, 553.
....., priest, 190, 309, 310.
....., Lady, 424.
Butterall, Thomas, 384.
Butterton, William, 155.
Butterwick, 406.
Button, James, 470, 611.
....., Captain Thomas, 89, 534.
....., William, 405.
....., Sir William, 470.
Bye, Reynold, 127.
Byfleet, 169, 422.
Byley, 541.
Bymaken, Greyfriars at, 604.
Bynion, Edward, 35.
Bynns, Ottiwell, 418.
Bythorn-cum-Oldweston, 107.
Bywater, Thomas, 203, 204, 206.

C.

Cadbury, Richard, 194.
Cade, John, 461.
....., Nicholas, 46.
Cadwallader, Roger, *alias* Rogers, 224, 225, 601.
....., *see* Ap Thomas, Cadwallader.
Caen, stone from, 451, 452.
Caerleon, 529.
Cæsar, Alice, 120.
....., Dr. Henry, *alias* Adelmare, 78, 409.
....., Sir Julius, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Judge of the Admiralty, 451, 476, 497, 508, 515, 524, 536, 541, 570.
....., ..., commissions to, 415, 424, 432 440, 493, 574, 618.
....., ..., grants to, 32, 120, 418.
....., ..., letters of, 59, 118, 434, 437, 472, 483, 495, 527, 531, 534, 594, 618, 652.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 306, 450, 451, 492, 536.
....., ..., letters of, to Lake, 365, 379, 401 406, 409, 528.

Cæsar, Sir Julius, letters to, 206, 212, 373, 508, 509, 520, 521, 537, 547, 557, 618, 629; *see also* James I., letters of.
....., ..., notes and endorsements by, 539, 634, 654.
....., ..., petition to, 610.
....., ..., warrants to, 357, 423, 599.
....., Thomas, 522.
....., Thomas, 63, 378, 483; Baron of the Exchequer, 613, 615, 624.
Cage, John, 76, 169; Sir John, 578.
....., David, 24.
Caistor, 351.
Calais, 17, 151, 235, 248, 265, 289, 304, 308, 309, 334, 493, 629.
....., governor of, 145.
Calandrini, John, 449.
Calcott, 351.
Caldert, Roger, 550.
Cale, Matthew, 555.
Calico, *see* Cotton.
Calley, William, 410.
Callowes, 572.
Calon, Nicholas, 65.
Calshot Castle, 400, 588.
Calstock, 119, 128, 498.
Calverly, Henry, 274.
....., William, 274.
Calvert, George, 51, 52, 53, 55, 77, 89, 90, 438, 474, 514, 541.
....., Sampson, 328.
Calvin, Robert, 377, 428, 452.
Calwich, 407.
Cam, Thomas, 379.
Cambaia, 121.
Camber Castle, 71, 579.
Camberwell House, 61.
Camborne, 53.
Cambridge, 183, 218, 225, 333, 406, 505.
..... castle, 244, 255.
....., letters from, 428, 465, 560.
....., Mayor of, 289, 659.
....., University, 20, 177, 185, 206, 210, 230, 276, 375, 386, 466, 489, 506, 523, 548, 551, 569, 571, 582, 659.
....., ..., charter of, 201, 203, 206.
....., ..., Chancellor of, (Sir Robert Cecil) 19, 136, 551, 569.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellors of, 186, 210, 255, 280, 302, 361, 428, 602.
....., ..., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 428, 489, 506.
....., ..., ..., letters to, *see* Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, letters of.
....., ..., Proctor of, 447.
....., ..., Lady Margaret (Tudor's) lecture, 478, 489
....., ..., Regius Professor of Greek at, 478.
....., ..., Colleges of, *viz.*,
Bennet College, *see* Corpus Christi.
Caius, *see* Gonville and Caius.
Catherine's Hall, 177.
Cambridge University, colleges of—*continued.*
Christ's, 157, 271, 353, 549, 560, 561, 563.
Clare Hall, 177, 320, 425.
Corpus Christi, 8, 84, 186, 214, 230, 386.
Emmanuel, 177.
Gonville and Caius, 85, 186, 368, 526, 600.
Jesus, 115, 602.
King's, 68, 84, 459, 505, 551, 598.
Magdalen, 151, 177, 209.
Pembroke Hall, 157, 177.
Peter House, 276, 361, 387, 484.
Queen's, 142, 186, 238, 450.
St. John's, 230, 311, 418.
Sidney Sussex, 177.
Trinity, 186, 190, 204, 262, 334, 364, 382, 417, 551, 581, 582, 596, 644.
Trinity Hall, 177.
Cambridgeshire, 81, 536.
....., grants of lands in, 125, 177, 200, 215.
..... lands and places in, 95, 115, 211, 288, 385, 433, 578, 598, 608.
....., offices in, 164, 379, 386.
....., residents in, 24, 290, 631, 644.
....., sheriffs, of, 550.
Camden, William, Clarencieux, 185, 369.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyle, 31, 46.
....., Robert, 557.
Campion, Edmund, jesuit, 421.
Camps, 125, 357.
Campsall, 133.
Canaan, maps of, 639.
Canary Islands, 54, 528.
Candeler, Richard, 141.
Candia, 198.
Cank, 36, 374.
Cannefield, Robert, 390.
Cannon Row, 397, 593.
Canon, Thomas, 201.
Canterbury, 41, 151, 373, 391, 519.
....., letters from, 312, 330, 375, 551.
....., ruins at, 450, 451, 452, 456, 458.
....., park at, 229, 473.
....., Archbishops of, *see* Whitgift; Bancroft.
....., Archbishopric of, 60, 135, 155, 443, 526, 620.
....., Archdeacon of, *see* Fotherby, Charles.
....., Consistorial Court of, 555.
....., Deans and Chapter of, 551, 561.
....., cathedral of, 643.
....., ..., alms-rooms in, 92, 117, 161, 167, 179, 197.
....., prebends of, 72, 74, 108, 115.
....., Prerogative Court of, 28, 204.
Cantyre, 418.
Capell, Sir Gamaliel, 33, 568, 628.
Caple, Richard, 68, 118, 133.
....., Thomas, 263.
Cardell, Francis, 161.
....., Thomas, 161.
Carden, Mr., 239.

Cardenas, J. de, 187.
Cardiff, 446, 518.
Cardiganshire, 15, 164, 259.
....., justices in, 74, 227, 641.
....., offices in, 83, 122, 361, 368, 487.
Cardisson, 595.
Cardoini, Camillo, 17.
Cards, customs on, 209.
Carell, Sir Edward, 77, 158.
....., Sir John, 146.
Careston, Edward, 391.
Careswall, 505.
Carew, Edward, 542.
....., Sir George, Lord Carew of Clopton, 214, 243, 384.
....., ..., as Vice-Chamberlain and Receiver of the Queen, 136, 189, 231, 254.
...., as Lieutenant of Ordnance, 42, 380, 418, 434, 442.
....., ..., as Master of Ordnance, 442, 448.
....., ..., letters of, 448, 456, 503.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 275, 520, 548.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 548.
....., Joyce Lady, 246.
... ., Sir George, 233; Ambassador to France, 265, 289, 305, 329.
....., Lady, 289.
....., Sir John, 605.
....., —— 524.
Carew Castle, 200, 635.
Carey, Sir Adolphus, 505.
....., Sir Edmund, 100.
....., Sir Edward, Master of the Jewels, 7, 10, 15, 89, 137, 147, 151, 388, 428, 504, 553.
....., Sir George, 446, 495.
..... ——, Lord Hunsdon, 307.
....., George, Lord Hunsdon, Lord Chamberlain, 4, 10, 595.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Hunsdon, 121, 595.
....., Henry, Lord Hunsdon, 288, 349.
....., Sir Henry, Master of the Jewels, 15, 72, 137, 147, 326, 388, 428, 601, 607, 650.
....., Henry, 607.
....., Henry, sen., 272, 274, 277.
....., Henry, jun., 277.
....., John, Lord Hunsdon, 58, 136, 324, 465.
....., Sir Philip, 504.
....., Richard, 310, 403, 503.
....., Robert, 169.
....., Sir Robert, 1, 2, 35, 44, 89, 98, 490, 504, 532, 537, 607, 655.
..... Thomas, 607.
...., Valentine, 549, 561, 563.
....., Elizabeth, Lady, 400, 444, 445, 527, 575, 623.
Cargill, Thomas, 39, 170, 396, 496.
Carill, Sir John, 60, 116, 537
Carington, Andrew, 276.
....., John, 276.
Carington, Samuel, 276.
Carleton, 401.
Carleton, Alice, 234, 333.
....., Dudley, 37, 82, 88, 164, 207, 208, 222, 227, 235, 239, 243, 249, 265, 375; Ambassador to Venice, 627; Sir Dudley, 630.
....., ..., notes and papers by, 2, 101, 109, 122, 159, 167, 596, 621, 622.
....., ..., letters of, 234, 272, 287, 329, 378, 514, 515.
....., ..., letters of, to Sir Walter Cope, 274, 371, 468, 484, 503, 514, 541, 553, 574.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 44, 265, 271, 274, 287, 319, 333, 335, 380, 468, 473, 514, 645.
....., ..., letters of, to Chamberlain,
(1603). 18, 59.
(1604): 68, 141, 146, 151.
(1605): 186, 187, 255.
(1606): 294, 305, 306, 312, 315, 317, 320, 323, 329, 333, 338, 339.
(1607): 348, 365, 367, 368, 370, 391.
(1608): 394, 441, 444, 447, 457, 463, 465, 466, 472, 474, 476, 477.
(1609): 484, 486, 489, 491, 492, 493, 505, 506, 535. 547, 552, 558.
(1610): 581, 629.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 3, 32, 46, 155, 187, 204, 235, 272, 274, 310, 312, 329, 441, 454, 579, 643, 645, 656.
....., ..., letters to, *see* Chamberlain, John; Lister, Dr.; Lytton, Sir Rowland; Matthew, Tobie; Norris, Francis Lord; Percy, Sir Allan.
....., Anne, Mrs., 378, 474, 506, 515, 535.
....., George, 2.
....., Dr. George, 552.
Carlion, *see* Caerleon.
Carlisle, 94, 114, 319, 406, 576.
....., alms-rooms at, 81, 170, 198, 532, 545, 633.
....., castle of, 203, 204, 260.
....., ..., gunner's places in, 407, 502, 512, 568.
....., gaol of, 237, 279, 283.
....., letters from, 5, 24, 237, 258, 279, 280, 292, 313, 317, 319, 325, 355, 635.
....., Mayor of, 5.
Carlisle, Bishop of, *see* Robinson, Henry.
....., Christopher, 487.
....., Mary, 487.
....., Robert, 398.
Carlton, 24.
Carmarthen, Richard, 14, 70, 81.
Carmarthen, 117, 342.
Carmarthenshire, lands, &c. in, 259, 385.
...., grants of lands in, 38, 204.
....., justices of, 34, 74, 641.
....., offices in, 83, 119, 122, 361, 487.
....., residents in, 34.
Carmichael, James, 126.

Carmichael, Sir Henry, 286.
....., Nathaniel, 542.
Carmina, 596.
Carn, Edward, 83. 556.
Carnaby, Lancelot, 299, 307, 310.
....., servant of, *see* Healey, John.
Carnarvon, 601.
....., Castle, 14, 560.
Carnarvonshire, grants of lands in, 18, 87, 643.
....., lands and places in, 130, 207, 317, 656.
....., officers in, 175, 226, 391, 429, 444, 601, 636.
....., residents in, 13, 640.
Carol, Sir John, 592.
....., ..., junior, 561.
....., Sir Thomas, 592.
Caron, Sir Noel de, Ambassador from Holland, 92, 181, 185, 280, 290, 405, 426, 491.
Carpenter, Edward, 511.
....., Peter, 397.
....., Roger, 112.
....., Thomas, 242.
....., jesuit, 231.
Carpenters, 163.
Carr, John, 205.
....., Philadelphia, 648.
....., or Kerr, Sir Robert, 391, 405, 417, 485, 544, 567, 606, 650.
....., ..., grants, &c., to 147, 162, 163, 385, 596, 599.
....., ..., letters to, 633, 651.
....., Robert, 472, 648.
..... Mr. (recusant), 294.
Carrack, The, *see* Spain, carrack of.
Carrhouse, 334, 566.
Carryer, William, 88.
Carse, or Kars, John, 57, 80, 390, 395, 505, 529, 541, 590, 594, 598.
Carthay, 344.
Cartmel, 497.
Cartmell, Thomas, 191.
Cartwright, Francis, 86.
....., Richard, 11, 320, 530.
Carus, Mr., 524.
Carvile, John, 34.
Casaubon, Dr. Isaac, 25, 619.
Case, Bryan, 130.
Cashel, Edward, 647.
Cason, Edward, 176.
Cassand Island, 151.
Casse, Mr., (tutor), 302.
Cassinghurst, Mr., 369.
Castel, John, 190.
Castell, George, 507.
Castile, 101.
....., Constable of, Juan Ferdinand de Velasco, Duke of Frias, Spanish Ambassador, 54, 59, 140, 141, 146, 148, 151, 315.
Castillian, Francis, 213.
Castle Ashley, 146.
..... Eden, 30.
..... Hedingham, 397.
..... Moithen, 368.
..... Morton, 593.
..... Rushin, 102, 104.
Castle, Thomas, 644.
Castleford, 523.
Castleton, 190.
Caswell, 593.
Catchmay, Thomas, 363, 415, 495.
Catechism, *see* Books.
Cater (widow), 632.
Catesby, Ann Lady, 242, 244, 252, 383, 403, 586.
....., Robert, 190, 240–46, 251, 254, 256, 258, 259–66, 268, 270, 279–82, 288, 292, 293, 296, 297, 299, 300, 314.
....., ..., death of, 247, 255, 301.
....., ..., grants of lands of, 322, 337, 346.
....., ..., servants of, 248, 249, 252, 259, 267, 279.
Cathay, 121.
Catherick, Anthony, 233.
Catherine of Aragon, Queen of Henry VIII., 35.
Catherine Parr, Queen of Henry VIII., 35.
Catholic Bishops in England, 457.
....., succession, 38, 300, 305.
Catholics, 1, 2, 37, 55, 72, 127, 229, 236, 243, 245, 260, 261, 262, 271, 272, 274, 291, 297, 300, 309, 313, 322, 325, 397, 555, 558, 565, 626.
....., conduct of the King towards, *see* James I., opinions of.
....., conspiracies and projects of, 6, 28, 126, 200, 223, 228, 241, 263, 299.
....., doctrines of, 270, 288, 341.
..... English, 4, 5, 16, 18, 243, 261, 263, 265, 272, 273, 299, 301, 330, 355.
....., English, abroad, 60, 249, 253.
....., faction of, 59, 260, 282, 315.
....., favour towards, 177, 224, 266, 274, 332.
....., letters of, 5, 6.
....., lords, 258, 264, 265, 280.
..... names of, 249, 250, 255, 257, 281.
....., proceedings against, 12, 36, 53, 61, 181, 224, 254, 258, 267, 277, 278, 279, 286, 298, 301, 306, 308, 341, 612.
Catmere, 557.
Catterlen, 395.
Catteshall, 24.
Cattle, 39.
Causton, John, 141.
Cavan, 282.
Cave, Lady, 495.
Cavell, John, 181.
Cavendish, Sir Charles, 523.
....., William, Lord, of Hardwick, 214.
Caversfield, 97, 413.
Caversham, 257.

Cawdale, Richard, 562.
Cawmillne, Laird of, *see* Lawther.
Cawood Castle, 459, 529.
Cawood, Thomas, 6.
Cayton, 521.
Cayworth, William, 223, 224.
Cecil, Sir Robert, Secretary of State, Keeper of the Privy Seal, Master of Wards and Liveries, Chancellor of Cambridge, 1, 6; Lord Cecil of Essendon, 8, 9, 25, 45, 46, 50, 52, 68, 73, 89, 94, 96, 112, 133, 136, 138, 145; Viscount Cranborne, 165, 181, 182, 187, 197, 201; Earl of Salisbury, 214, 224, 229, 230, 269, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 287, 292, 294, 296, 303, 311, 312, 326, 329, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 346, 355, 359, 364, 367, 368, 376, 391, 394, 417; Lord High Treasurer, 435, 440, 444, 447, 452, 454, 458, 459, 462, 467, 469, 477, 478, 480, 484, 493, 497, 498, 501, 502, 511, 514, 517, 529, 533, 534, 541, 544, 551, 553, 555, 559, 565, 579, 590, 609, 614, 619, 625, 627, 632, 652, 653, 654, 659.
....., commissions to, 10, 74, 331, 371, 373, 432, 436, 439, 444, 449, 458, 461, 464, 476, 477, 493, 510, 511, 521, 572, 603, 605, 620, 631.
....., corrections and indorsements by, 7, 56, 72, 98, 134, 141, 156, 162, 166, 168, 172, 189, 226, 227, 237, 243, 263, 271, 275, 298, 315, 318, 335, 336, 342, 350, 351, 353, 373, 374, 393, 405, 409, 425, 426, 438, 467, 471, 479, 485, 488, 494, 509, 572, 589, 596, 623, 624, 635, 657, 658.
....., designs against, 263, 270, 278, 287, 290, 313.
....., grants to, 9, 68, 86, 197, 206, 214, 272, 326, 333, 351, 384, 385, 427, 441, 510, 515, 554, 613, 643.
....., memorials and petitions to, 38, 85, 91, 97, 109, 183, 184, 194, 264, 309, 315, 323, 340, 349, 393, 405, 428, 438, 450, 456, 457, 464, 466, 467, 469, 471–73, 479, 480, 485, 487–90, 493, 504, 507, 511–16, 521–24, 526, 528, 542, 551, 557, 564, 567, 569, 577, 594, 596, 598, 605–8, 610, 612, 614, 621–23, 638–40, 642, 643, 646, 648, 649, 652, 655–58.
....., papers by, 2, 167, 451, 483, 560, 650.
....., payments to, 48, 218, 364, 513, 515, 527.
....., references to, 186, 487, 497, 619.
....., secretary of, *see* Munck, Levinus.
....., servants of, 479, 480, 658.
....., speeches of, 351, 361, 588, 608.
....., warrants to, 137, 423, 599.
....., letters of, to various persons, 12, 36, 47, 51, 52, 55, 73, 78, 80, 86, 94, 103, 123, 131, 140, 146, 150, 169, 177, 208, 213, 233, 235, 280, 289, 298, 301, 321, 347, 353, 355, 401, 443, 448, 449, 451, 461, 466, 478, 495, 500, 501, 511, 527, 530, 531, 558, 588, 594, 597, 609, 618, 629, 632, 648, 652.
Cecil, Sir Robert—*continued*.
....., letters of, to
Cambridge, Vice-Chancellors, 450, 582.
Coke, Sir Edward, 193, 306.
Customs, Officers of, 433–5, 437, 441, 448, 449, 454, 456, 458, 469, 477, 485, 502, 505.
Howard, Lord Henry, 2, 3.
James I., 1, 187.
Lake, Sir Thomas, 2, 3, 72, 181, 187 189, 201, 203, 237, 280, 316, 352, 354, 355, 405, 534, 563, 564, 568.
Osborne, John, 530, 531.
Privy Council, 3, 227.
Seaton, Earl of Dunfermline, 265, 432.
Sheffield, Lord, 556, 571.
Windebank, Sir Thomas, 10, 189, 212, 326, 327.
....., letters to, from various persons,
(1603):—2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 24, 34, 35, 36, 41, 51–6, 60, 61.
(1604):—68, 69, 73, 78, 94, 98, 139, 146, 150, 151, 155, 162, 177, 182.
(1605):—204, 206, 208, 211, 213, 222, 224, 231, 232, 234, 239, 241, 244, 245, 246, 248, 250, 256, 261, 263, 265, 268, 272, 274, 276.
(1606):—280, 281–5, 292, 295, 297, 299, 302, 305, 306, 307, 313, 319, 329, 337, 338, 340.
(1607):—343, 347, 385.
(1608):—397, 403, 415, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425, 426, 428, 430, 433, 435, 436, 439, 441–4, 446, 448–53, 455, 457, 459, 462, 464, 465, 468, 469, 470, 473, 474, 477, 478, 479.
(1609):—484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 490, 492, 493, 495, 499, 502, 503, 504, 506, 508, 513, 516–20, 522, 526, 528, 532, 536, 538, 549, 550–6, 558, 559, 560, 562–5, 568, 569, 570, 572, 574, 577.
(1610):—585, 586, 588, 590, 592, 595, 596, 597, 598, 601, 602, 604, 605, 606, 608, 609, 611, 613, 615, 616, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 628–32, 634–40, 642, 644, 649, 653–6.
....., letters to, *see*
Abbot, Bishop.
Aid Commissioners.
Alabaster, Thomas.
Arundel, Lord.
Aston, Sir Roger.
Atkins, Dr.
Audley, Lord.
Babington, Bishop.
Bacon, Sir Francis.
Bancroft, Bishop.
Barlow, Bishop.
Barnes, William.
Basili, Simon.
Bennet, Bishop.
Bingley, John.

Cecil, Sir Robert—*continued.*
....., letters to, *see*
Blount, Earl of Devonshire.
Bourchier, Earl of Bath.
Bowes, George.
Bowyer, Sir William.
Bradell, John.
Bromley, Sir Henry.
Brooke, Lord Cobham.
Butler, Sir Henry.
Cæsar, Sir Julius.
Cambridge, Vice-Chancellors of.
Carew, George Lord.
Carleton, Dudley.
Cecil, Thomas, Earl of Exeter.
....., William, Lord Roos.
....., William, Viscount Cranborne.
Clifford, Francis, Earl of Cumberland.
Cock, Sir Henry.
Cockayne, Richard.
Coke, Sir Edward.
Combe, William.
Compton, Lord.
Cooke, Sir William.
....., Avis, Lady.
Cotton, Henry, Bishop.
Croft, Sir Herbert.
....., Sir Jasper.
Cromwell, Lord.
Denys, Sir Thomas.
Digby, Sir Everard.
Docwra, Thomas.
Dudley, Lettice, Countess of Leicester.
Edmondes, Sir Thomas.
Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere.
Elphinstone, Lord Balmerinoch.
Erskine, Viscount Fenton.
Eure, Lord.
Ewens, Ralph.
Fane, Sir Thomas.
Fitzwilliams, John.
Forest, Anthony.
Freville, Sir George.
Fulwer, Nathaniel.
Gerard, Thomas Lord.
Glenham, Lady.
Glover, William.
Goad, Dr.
Godolphin, Sir William.
Goodere, Sir Henry.
Gorges, Sir Thomas.
Gray, Patrick.
Gregory, Arthur.
Greville, Sir Fulk.
Harrington, Lord.
Harvy, Sir George.
Hastings, Sir Francis.
Hay, Sir Alexander.
....., Earl of Errol.

Cecil, Sir Robert—*continued.*
....., letters to, *see*
Hay, Paul de la.
Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.
Hercey, John.
Hiteham, Robert.
Hobart, Sir Henry.
Hollis, Sir John.
Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham.
....., Henry, Earl of Northampton.
....., Thomas, Viscount Bindon.
....., Thomas, Earl of Suffolk.
Hume, Earl Dunbar.
James I.
James, Dean and Bishop.
Jarvis, Arthur.
Johnson, Sir Robert.
Ker, Lord Roxburgh.
Lane, Sir William.
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid.
Leigh, Sir Henry.
Lewkenor, Sir Lewis.
Lloyd, Bishop.
Lok, Henry.
Manners, Sir Oliver.
....., Earl Rutland.
Markham, Sir Griffin.
....., Lady.
Maton, William.
Matthew, Bishop.
Mayors of Chester, Exeter, Headon, Plymouth.
Meere, John.
Metcalfe, Sir Thomas.
Murray, Sir David.
....., John.
Neale, Francis.
Newton, Adam.
Norden, John.
Norris, Lord.
Ogle, Sir Richard.
Osborne, John.
Parker, Lord Morley.
..... Lord Monteagle.
Paulet, William, Lord St. John.
Percy, Earl of Northumberland.
Peyton, Sir John.
Phelips, Sir Edward.
Phelippes, Thomas.
Popham, Sir John.
Privy Council.
Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex.
Robinson, Bishop.
Roper, Sir John.
Russell, Earl of Bedford.
Sackville, Earl of Dorset.
St. John, Oliver Lord.
Saltonstall, Sir Samuel.
Sanderson, Henry.
Scrope, Lord.

Cecil, Sir Robert—*continued.*
....., letters to, *see*
Seaton, Lord Fyvie, Earl of Dunfermline.
Selby, Sir William.
Selkane, Dorothy.
Sempill, Sir James.
Serle, Alexander.
Sheffield, Lord.
Shirley, Sir Thomas.
Skinner, Sir Vincent.
Skrimshaw, Richard.
Somerset, Earl of Worcester.
Stallenge, William.
Stanhope, John Lord.
....., Sir Michael.
Stanley, Earl of Derby.
Stapers, Richard.
Stewart, John, Earl of Mar.
....., Sir Robert.
....., Colonel William.
Stoner, Sir F.
Stuart, Lady Arabella.
Sydney, Lord Lisle.
Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury.
Tichborne, Sir B.
Tindall, Humphrey.
Townshend, Sir H.
Tresham, Lady.
Trussell, Thomas.
Vere, Sir Francis.
Verney, Sir Richard.
Waad, Sir William.
Wales, President and Council of.
Wardour, Edward.
Warwickshire, Sheriffs.
Weston, Sir R.
....., Dr. Simon.
Wharton, Samuel.
Wilbraham, Sir R.
Willis, Simon.
Wilson, Thomas.
Wingfield.
Worcestershire, Sheriffs.
Wotton, Lord.
Wright, Henry.
Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
Zouch, Lord.
... ., Elizabeth Lady, 54, 506.
....., William, Viscount Cranborne, 185, 232, 237, 276, 302, 311, 332, 466, 473, 479, 523, 618, 634, 643, 645, 652, 653, 654.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 276, 311, 466.
....., Catherine, Viscountess Cranborne, 538.
....., Lady Frances, 466.
....., William, 1st Lord Burleigh, 145, 305, 340, 490, 587.
....., Thomas, 2nd Lord Burleigh, 24, 29, 32, 78, 95, 148, 161, 210, 211, 213; Earl of Exeter, 214, 414, 608, 624.
Cecil, Thomas, letters of, to Salisbury, 213, 214, 232, 441, 522, 539, 606.
....., Dorothy, Lady Burleigh, 24; Countess of Exeter, 505.
....., William, 3rd Lord Burleigh, 455, 516, 610.
....., William, Lord Roos, 32, 220, 463, 579, 634.
....., ... letters of, to Salisbury, 612, 613.
....., Sir Edward, 35, 271, 406, 408, 533, 539.
....., Richard, 362.
....., Sir William, 32, 186, 353.
Cecil-Hatfield, 448.
Cecil House, 499, 515, 525.
Cecill, Dr. J., priest, 17, 35, 290.
....., Thomas, 447.
Cee, Mr., 256.
Ceely, Ann, 35.
....., Thomas, 35.
....., William, 35.
Cepy, Nicholas de, 294.
Chaderton, William, Bishop of Lincoln, 98, 128, 135, 199, 316, 363, 421, 460.
....., Laurence, 177.
Chadwell, 24.
Chadwick, John, 345.
Chalcroft, Richard, 166.
Chalkhill, John, 471.
Challock, 442.
Challoner, Captain, 426.
Challoner (or Chaloner), Sir Thomas, 30, 99, 126, 127, 142, 169, 176, 178, 191, 411, 439, 554, 563, 570.
Chalmer, William, 31, 77, 217.
Chamber, John, 82.
....., William, 373.
Chamber, Treasurer of, 399; *see* Stanhope, Lord.
Chamberlain, Lord, *see* Carey, George, Lord Hunsdon; Howard, Thomas, Earl Suffolk.
Chamberlain, Francis, 591.
....., Henry, 443.
....., John, 629.
....., ..., letters of, 234.
....., ..., letters of, to Dudley Carleton,
(1603):—1, 3, 20, 43.
(1604):—141.
(1605):—185, 213, 237, 244.
(1606):—296, 299, 305, 308, 312, 322, 326, 332, 333, 334, 337, 339.
(1607):—348, 365, 372, 391.
(1608):—394, 403, 446, 448, 459, 463, 464, 466, 467, 473, 475, 476.
(1609):—484, 485, 487, 492, 495, 505, 506, 576.
(1610):—583.
....., ..., letters to, *see* Carleton, Dudley; Lytton, Sir Rowland.
....., Richard, 152.
....., Robert, *alias* Jones, John, 514.
....., Sir Robert, 94.

Chamberlain, William, 175, 178.
....., Mrs. 493.
Chambers, Charles, 367, 416, 524, 578.
....., Edmund, 360.
....., George, 376.
....., George, priest, 283, 286, 291, 293, 295, 297.
....., Richard, 593.
....., Robert, 199.
Chancellor, Lord, *see* Egerton, Thomas.
..... of Exchequer, *see* Hume, Sir George; Cæsar, Sir Julius.
..... of Duchy of Lancaster, *see* Fortescue, Sir John; Parry, Sir Thomas.
Chancery Court, 7, 70, 132, 204.
....., causes in, 4, 157, 167, 191, 341, 401, 549, 584.
....., masters in, 346, 600.
....., officers of, 26, 96, 105, 131, 153, 286, 355, 615.
....., records of, 144, 178.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges.
Channer, Marmaduke, 658.
Chantrell, Robert, 346.
Chantry lands, *see* Crown lands.
Chapel Hainault, *see* Hainault.
Chapel Royal, *see* James I.
Chapham, John *see* Clapham.
Chaplin, Edward, 556.
....., John, 513.
Chapman, Adam, 487.
....., Ann, 401.
....., Clement, 85, 501.
....., Francis, 538.
....., Henry, 285.
....., John, 73, 149, 197, 556.
....., Robert, 589, 651.
....., Thomas, 495.
Char, Sir George, 49.
Charcoal, *see* Coal.
Chard, 27, 227, 297.
....., Mayor of, 535.
Charing Cross, 589.
....., mews at, 156, 488, 584.
Charisius, Jonas, Danish Ambassador, 647.
Charles IX., King of Sweden, 501, 567, 580.
Charles, Nicholas, 469.
Charles, Prince, Duke of York, &c., 151, 186, 187, 194, 203, 246, 534, 542, 644, 647.
....., journey of, to England, 119, 122, 128.
....., apparel, jewels, &c., of, 339, 395, 404, 424, 430, 432, 445, 556, 636.
....., books for, 591.
....., commissioners of, 639, 649.
....., gifts to, *see* James I., gifts of.
....., guardian of, *see* Carey, Elizabeth Lady.
....., household of, 482, 488, 596, 653.
....., lands of, 222, 401, 540, 578, 651, 653, 657.
Charles, Prince, officers and servants of, 95, 226, 246, 280, 284, 398, 414, 415, 481, 541, 644.
....., payments for, 582, 654, 655.
....., residences of, 161, 453, 488
....., tutor of, *see* Murray, Thomas.
Charleton, Edward, 358.
Charlett, Francis, 126.
Charlôt, John, 614.
Charlton, Edward, 358.
....., Mark, 631.
Charlton, 281.
Charlton-upon-Otmoor, 433.
Charneley, John, 191.
Charnock, priest, 29, 256, 559.
....., John, 587.
Charter House, letters from, 203, 505, 609.
Chartley-Beomond, 281.
Chatham, 22, 94, 95, 317, 329, 659.
Chatsworth, 417.
Chauncey, Sir Toby, 265, 583.
....., Sir William, 583.
Chaunt, John, 85.
Chauton, 416.
Chaworth, George, 463, 519.
Cheapside, *see* London, streets of.
Chedzoy, 199.
Cheek, Lady, 153.
Chelie, 262.
Chellaston, 320.
Chelsea, 119, 461, 516, 525, 560.
....., college at, 616.
..... House, 330, 486.
Chelston, 404.
Cheney, Thomas Lord, 180.
....., Richard, 449.
Cheque, *see* Prick and cheque, Clerks of.
heriton, 205.
Cherry-Burton, 103.
Cherry, Edward, 189, 191.
....., Sir Francis, 118, 157, 189, 191.
Chertsey, 526, 622.
Chesham, Alexander, 417.
Cheshire, 10, 544.
....., lands and places in, 83, 143, 385, 515, 635.
....., mises in, 274, 485.
....., offices in, 175, 209, 353, 444.
....., receivers for, 18, 197,469.
....., residents in, 44, 374, 428, 573, 107.
Cheshunt Park, 361, 376, 406, 532, 640, 652, 653.
..... Nunnery, 406.
Chesilhampton, 365.
Chesshall, William, 306,
Chester, 4, 202, 373, 374, 383, 407, 415, 426, 443, 502, 567.
....., letters from, 375, 502, 563.
....., alms-rooms in, 30, 78.
..... Castle, 203, 315, 563.

Chester, Chamberlain of, 50, 153.
....., Earldom of, 461, 635.
....., justices and sheriffs of, 274, 429, 635.
....., Mayor, &c., of, 27, 202, 271, 378.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 24, 287, 502.
....., Bishop of, *see* Vaughan, Lloyd.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 176, 217, 364, 505.
....., Diocese of, 147, 206, 610.
..... Herald, *see* Knight, Thomas.
....., County Palatine of, 27, 108, 117, 153, 198, 271, 274, 344, 401, 635.
....., ..., exchequer of, 198.
Chester, George, 396.
....., Sir Robert, 86.
....., William, 382.
Chesterford, 232.
Chesworth, 537.
Chewte, Christopher, 319.
....., Philip, 334.
Chichester, 43, 60, 78, 164, 359, 453, 517, 557, 561.
....., Lieutenant of, 78.
....., Mayor of, 43, 517.
....., Bishop of, *see* Watson, Andrews, Harsnet.
..... Cathedral, 641.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 340, 557.
....., Diocese of, 262, 556, 575.
....., Chancellor of, 556.
Chichester, Amias, 390.
....., Sir Arthur, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 236, 274, 339, 385, 429, 478, 541, 569, 583.
....., Gertrude, 390.
....., Sir Robert, 469.
....., Mr. (of Turner's-piddle), 525.
Chickford Walk, 230.
Chicklade, 511, 516.
Chief Barons, *see* Periam, Sir William ; Fleming, Sir Thomas ; Tanfield, Sir Lawrence.
Chief Justices, *see* King's Bench and Common Pleas.
Chielsmore, 549.
Child, Thomas, 537.
Childwall, 497.
Chiltern Hills, 294.
China, 121, 344.
Chinley, *alias* Mainstonfield, 622, 636.
Chinnor, 497.
Chipley, 45.
Chippingale, Dr. John, 178, 205.
Chipping Campden, 268.
Chipping Lamborne, 562.
Chiswick, 189.
Cholmley, Mary, 570.
....., Richard, 570.
....., William, 308, 516.
Chopwell, 217, 384, 418, 569.
....., Wood, 569.
Chorley, 640.
Christ Church, Canterbury, 155.
...., Devon, 158.
...., Hants, 496.
Christen Malford, 416.
Christian IV., King of Denmark, 54, 61, 121, 228, 312, 327, 329, 412, 491, 509, 560, 625, 651.
Christian, Robert, 328.
Christmas, William, 126, 135, 408, 496.
Christopher, Don, Prince of Portugal, 656.
Christ's Hospital, Durham, *see* Sherburn.
...., London, 227.
Church, Edmund, 479.
....., Richard, 380, 384.
....., Rocke, 479.
Church Stretton, 570.
Church Affairs, 7, 14, 16, 47, 54, 67, 68, 97, 121, 122, 127, 135, 148, 177, 189, 193, 216, 305, 328, 528, 645.
Church of England, 2, 7, 40, 41, 62, 73, 177, 210, 330, 392, 431.
Church of Rome, 326.
Churches, Protestant, 397.
....., Roman Catholic, 329.
Churchill, John, 337.
....., Mr., (steward), 68.
....., Mr., 288.
Churchland, 137.
Churchlow, William, 154.
Churchwood Meadows, 501.
Chute Forest, 328, 353, 509, 517, 653.
Chute, Sir Edward, 73.
....., Philip, 377, 381.
....., Sir Walter, 196, 473.
Cinque Ports, 18, 19, 61, 141, 258, 343, 432, 453, 473, 478, 499, 508, 630.
....., fishermen of, 509.
....., officers of, 24, 630.
....., wardens of, *see* Brooke, Lord Cobham ; Howard, Earl of Northampton.
Cirencester, 438, 516.
Clackclose, 101.
Clanricarde, Earl, *see* Burgh, De.
....., Countess, *see* Burgh, De.
Clapham, 469.
Clapham, James, 81, 386.
....., or Chapham, John, 206, 620.
Clare, Sir Francis, 331.
....., Ralph, 450.
....., Mrs., 247.
Clarencieux King-at-Arms, *see* Camden, William.
Clarendon Park, 9, 380.
Clark, Daniel, 501.
....., Simon, 614.
Clarke, Edward, 25.
....., Humphrey, 17.
....., John, 638.
....., William, 412.
....., Sir William, 305.
....., Dr., 561.

Clarkeson, Michael, 137.
Clasquin, Captain, 95.
....., Mr. P., 95.
Clavee, John, King's Apothecary, 387.
Claworth, 125.
Claxton, Sir John, 540.
Clayton, Ralph, 383, 399.
....., Robert, 625.
....., or Cleiton, Dr., 465, 526.
Clement VIII., 8, 72, 126, 139, 185, 197, 305, 313.
Clements, Nicholas, 76, 407.
Clenok, priest, 229.
Clere, John de, 638.
Clere, Sir Edward, 307.
Clergy, 36, 68, 75, 136, 184, 268, 373, 459, 500, 520, 538, 606.
..... aid, *see* Henry, Prince, aid for knighting.
....., High Commission, 466.
....., subsidies and tithes of, 116, 304, 384, 477, 508, 523, 530, 553, 562, 566, 576, 612.
Clerk, Edmund, 131.
....., Sir Robert, Baron of the Exchequer, 348.
....., Sir Thomas, 443.
Clerke, William, priest, 21, 33, 35, 36, 37, 53.
Clerkenwell, 150, 305, 415, 439, 449.
Clerks Hall, 112, 117.
Clesby, Roger, 81.
Cleve, Lady, 25.
Cleves, or Cleveland, Duchy of, 547, 596, 629, 637.
Cleyland, Alexander, 553.
Clifford, Sir Alexander, 169.
....., Lady Anne, 276, 435, 485.
....., Lady Frances, 538.
....., George, Earl of Cumberland, 15, 88, 184, 191, 203, 219, 237, 244, 276, 295, 304, 309, 312, 402, 513.
....., ..., as Governor of Berwick, 41, 49, 56.
....., ..., as Lieutenant of the Borders, 62, 73, 172.
....., ..., grants to, 13, 75, 78, 102, 215.
....., ..., letters to, 123, 161.
....., Grissel, Countess of Cumberland, 295, 408, 435, 465.
....., Francis, Earl of Cumberland, Lieutenant of the Borders, 204, 276, 280, 302, 313, 319, 376, 402, 440, 595, 635.
....., ..., grants to, 215, 260, 286, 339.
....., ..., letters to, 304, 338, 401.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 304, 465.
....., Henry, Lord, 204, 260, 649.
Clifton, Sir Gervase, 51.
....., Henry, 63, 217.
....., John, 533.
....., Thomas, 63, 217.
....., *see* Singleton.
Climping, 657.
Clink, Prison of, Southwark, 31, 431.
Clinton, Edward, 11th Earl of Lincoln, 24, 532.
....., Henry, 12th Earl of Lincoln, 40, 45, 143, 405, 447, 448, 516, 532.
Clipston, 14.
Clive Forest, 493.
Clock, John, 507.
Clocks, 522, (?), 534, 536.
Clogher, Bishop of, *see* Montgomery, George.
Clopton, 214, 246, 252, 256.
Clopton, William, 24, 82, 375.
Closburn, Laird of, 134.
Cloth, Draperies, Kerseys, &c., 48, 179, 215, 233, 335, 358, 361.
....., customs on, 79, 88, 204, 229, 339, 343, 433, 534.
....., export and import of, 7, 31, 46, 62, 67, 88, 90, 102, 112, 166, 184, 191, 219, 229, 309, 337, 433, 480, 534.
Clothall, 176.
Clothiers and Clothmakers, 229, 305, 362, 473, 478, 525; *see also* London, companies of.
Clowley, Thomas, 572.
Clun, 77.
....., hospital at, 356.
Clyve, *see* King's Cliffe.
Clyve Episcopi, 125.
Co, Richard, 333.
Coal, 184, 312, 346, 368, 424, 477, 625.
....., customs on, 154, 161, 312, 424, 622, 631.
....., meters of, 44, 154, 207.
....., mines, 384, 499, 512, 552, 589, 605, 606, 642, 651.
..... (wood or charcoal), 146, 160, 459.
Coat and conduct money, 63, 525.
Cobb, John, 238.
....., Lady, 416.
Cobham, 20, 108, 422.
..... Hall, 57, 59, 181.
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
Coborne, James, *see* Cockburn.
Cock, Captain Charles, 13.
....., Sir Henry, Cofferer of the Household, 47, 76, 235, 357, 386, 476.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 451, 536, 574, 587.
....., ..., payments to, 29, 34, 39, 78, 109, 166, 235, 356, 378, 398, 413, 488.
Cockayne, Richard, letters of, to Salisbury, 469, 555.
....., Thomas, 648.
....., William, 582, 585.
Cockburn, James, 34, 137, 180.
Cockermouth Castle, 254, 279.
Cockes, George, 472.
....., Richard, 476.
Cocks and cock-fighting, 165; *see* James I., cockmasters of.
Cod, *see* Fish.
Codbarrow Hall, 541.
Codrus Cottage, 114, 123, 134.
Coell, Thomas, 579.

Cofferer of the Household, *see* Cock, Sir Henry; Vernon, Sir Robert.
Coffin, John, 404.
....., Edward (jesuit), 126.
Coggeshall, 147, 304.
Coin and Coinage, 2, 3, 11, 160, 166, 168, 211, 357, 659.
....., French, 233.
....., Hungarian, 429.
....., Irish, 58, 65, 179.
....., exchange of, 446.
....., export of, 77, 363, 373, 429, 620.
....., officers of, 212, 560, 563.
Coining, crime of, 33, 68, 93, 167, 203, 206, 208, 221, 237, 352, 379, 415, 535.
Coke, Sir Edward, Attorney General, 4, 49, 60, 61, 106, 182, 241, 246, 269, 293, 296, 302; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 348, 359, 426, 558, 560, 621.
....., ..., annotations, &c., by, 21, 37, 49, 54, 239, 259, 261, 263, 266, 267, 306, 314, 341, 373.
....., ..., commissions to, 46, 330, 378.
....., ..., grants to, 86, 133, 147, 169, 171, 317, 414.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 52, 541.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 210, 227, 257, 303, 305, 361, 529.
....., ..., letters of, to Lake, 159, 318.
....., ..., letters to, 50, 87, 190, 206, 383, 392, 525, 611, 651.
....., ..., letters to, *see* Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.
....., ..., speeches of, 350.
....., Lady Elizabeth, (Lady Hatton), 312, 414, 417, 463, 478, 488, 501.
Colbeck, Margaret 443.
....., Thomas, 443.
Colbourne, 352.
Colbrand, John, 142.
Colburne, Archibald, 71.
Colchester, 229, 347, 631.
....., Castle, 15, 354.
Colcock, Allen, 591.
Coldham Hall, Suffolk, 240, 243, 253.
Coldharbour, *see* Colharbour.
Coldwell, Henry, 407.
Cole, George, 442.
....., Henry, 74.
....., John, 629.
....., Michael, 354.
....., Richard, 89, 415.
....., Thomas, 636.
....., William, 253, 261.
....., Mr., 239, 270.
Cole Park, Wilts, 430, 496.
Coleman, Morgan, 140.
Coles, Edmund, 529.
Coleshill, 95.
Colharbour, 61, 239.
Coling, John, 580.
Colle, John, 572,
Colledge, Thomas, 142.
Collehurst, Ann, 486.
Colles, Humphrey, 297.
Colleson, Peter, 116.
Colleton, John, 457.
Collingwood, Francis, 345.
....., John, 313.
....., (recusant), 250.
Collins, David, 159.
....., Henry, 529.
Collion, 529.
Colly, Richard, 294.
Colly-Weston, 362.
Collyer, Richard, 501.
Collymore, James, 539, 560.
Colman, Nicholas, 599.
....., Walter, 374.
Colmer, George, 165, 367.
Colmores, 72.
Colne, River, 227.
Cologne, 344.
Colpepper, *see* Watson.
Colt, John, 415.
....., Maximilian, *see* Poultrain.
....., Mr., 237.
Colthurst, Christopher, 84.
....., Edmund, 93.
....., Robert, 264.
Colvell, James, 363.
Combe, 241, 534.
..... Keynes, 192.
Combe, William, letters of, to Salisbury, 281, 437, 617.
Comberton, 433.
Combes, Henry, 197.
Commerce, *see* Trade.
Commons, House of, 90, 94, 105, 287, 311, 316, 603, 628, 630, 644.
..... addresses and petitions of, to the King, 90, 104, 122, 314, 589, 603, 612, 622, 641.
....., bills in, 129, 311, 351, 358, 360, 361.
....., grievances of, 335, 603, 622, 623, 625.
....., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., members of, 88, 102, 238.
..... messages, &c. to, from the King, *see* James I., speeches and messages of.
....., petitions to, 90, 97, 621.
....., proceedings, speeches, &c., in,
(1604): 88, 97, 100.
(1606): 287, 292, 300, 301, 302, 311, 314, 316, 337, 338.
(1607): 349, 351, 352, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362.
(1610): 590, 593, 596, 608, 609, 621, 622, 624, 643; *see* Parliament, speeches in.
....., speaker of, *see* Phelips, Sir Edward.
Common Pleas, 6, 10, 115, 137, 230, 231, 335, 479, 529, 657.

Common Pleas, Chief Justices of, *see* Anderson; Coke.
....., clerks and prothonotaries of, 302, 366, 447.
....., fines in, 531, 591.
....., justices of, 137, 154.
....., records in, 71, 173.
Common Prayer, Book of, *see* Books.
Communicants and Non-communicants, 36, 147, 298, 479, 623.
Companies, *see* London, companies of.
Compton, Sir Henry, 173.
....., Spencer, 83.
....., William Lord, 23, 44, 78, 83, 226, 285, 375, 602.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 465, 548.
....., Sir William, 82.
....., Mr. (recusant), 288.
....., Mrs. (recusant), 288.
Compton, 175.
Compton Episcopi, 417.
Compton Magna, 162.
Compton-Pauncefoot, 530.
Comptroller of the Household, *see* Wotton, Edward Lord.
Comyng, Patrick, 486.
Concealed lands, *see* Crown lands.
Condé, Henri de Bourbon, Prince of, 596.
Coney, Peregrine, 277.
Conformity and non-conformity, 63, 133, 175, 177, 217, 499.
Congleton, 385, 389.
Coningham, Sir David, 286.
Coningsby, Sir Ralph, 606.
....., Sir Richard, 84, 383, 402, 443.
....., Sir Thomas, 41, 155, 172.
Conjuration, *see* Witchcraft.
Connock, Richard, 28, 60, 75, 181, 212, 427, 635, 648.
Conspiracies, 13, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 46, 49, 50, 54, 72, 139, 273, 278, 282, 312, 411; *see also* Gunpowder Plot.
Constable, Francis, 277.
....., Henry, 217, 403.
....., Sir Henry, 389, 438, 558, 590.
....., Sir John, 400.
....., Sir Robert, 76.
....., William, 255.
....., Sir William, 10, 26, 207, 384, 621.
....., Lady, 389.
Constantine, Peter, 208.
Constantinople, 228.
Conventicles, 551.
Convocation, 109.
Conway, Sir Edgar, 400.
....., Edward, 23.
....., Sir Edward 210, 302.
....., James, 558, 566.
....., John, 559.
....., Thomas, 23, 588.
Conway castle, 207.
Conyers, Christopher, 233.
....., Robert, 242, 569.
....., Thomas, 308.
....., William, 131.
Coo, William, 232.
Cooke, Anne, 546.
....., Avis Lady,
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 542, 615.
....., Edward, 121, 351, 357.
....., Francis, *see* Gray.
....., Katherine, 512.
....., Robert, 15.
....., or Cookes, Thomas (wardrobe-keeper), 137, 369, 374.
....., ..., (felon), 125, 173, 255.
....., ..., (ship-builder), 289.
....., Walter, 416.
....., William, 589.
....., Sir William, 15, 262, 400.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 555, 564, 609.
....., Mr. (minister), 199.
Cookes, *see* Cooke.
Cookesbury, William, 531.
Cookham, 93, 334, 383.
Cookhill, 253.
Cookridge Woods, 558, 564.
Cooling Park, 57, 656.
Coombe, William, 488.
Cooper, Anthony, 436.
Coote, Sir Nicholas, 248.
Cope, Sir Anthony, 381, 399, 427, 581.
....., Sir Walter, 101, 294, 296, 299, 303, 323, 330, 348, 367, 368, 381, 435, 444, 446, 466, 473, 476, 484, 485, 487, 488, 492, 558, 579.
....., ..., grants to, 399, 403, 436, 643.
....., ..., letters of, 60, 454.
....., ..., letters to, 303, 508, 533; *see* Carleton, Dudley.
Cope Castle (Holland House), 317, 446.
Copley, Anthony, 18, 23, 26, 53, 143.
....., ..., letters and confessions of, 20, 21, 22, 27, 37, 38, 39, 55.
....., William, 106.
....., Lieutenant, 448.
....., Mrs., 273.
Copp, Rowland, 179.
Copper, 326, 551, 556, 592, 626.
Coppin, Sir George, 105, 381, 399, 495.
Coppinger, Ambrose, 334.
....., Francis, 37.
Copyhold lands, *see* Crown lands.
Corbet, John, 234, 271, 272, 274, 389, 434, 438, 561, 602, 621, 630.
....., Katherine, 425.
....., Sir Miles, 425.
....., Robert, 363, 415.
Corbett, Clement, 592.
Corbin, Thomas, 633.

Cordall, Thomas, 120.
Corea, 121.
Corn, 210, 273, 300, 348, 349, 422, 428, 430, 431, 435, 474, 607.
....., dearth of, 437, 451, 458.
....., export and import of, 43, 44, 58, 131, 261, 391, 412, 418, 421, 429, 458, 471, 502.
Cornhill, *see* London, streets of.
Cornish, Nicholas, 163.
Cornwall, 118, 326, 352, 368, 428, 607, 609.
....., grants of lands in, 35, 105, 160, 330, 345, 484.
....., lands and places in, 48, 56, 119, 128, 141, 179, 190, 233, 281, 353, 373, 431, 458, 466, 498, 527, 551, 623, 635.
....., lieutenants and justices, in &c., 109, 244, 431, 633, 635.
....., receivers of, 427.
....., recusants in, 287.
....., residents in, 27, 53.
....., tin and tinners in, 33, 68, 83, 85, 117, 146, 152, 196, 199, 335, 362, 368, 633.
....., Duchy of, 138, 518, 635.
....., ..., lands belonging to, 224, 532, 549, 594, 635.
....., ... offices in, 9, 28, 60, 68, 186, 191, 223, 392, 460, 635.
....., ..., receivers of, 85, 93, 143, 152, 198, 426, 460.
Cornwall, Sir Thomas, 400, 639.
Cornwallis, Sir Charles, 264, 309, 348.
....., Thomas, 89, 144, 152, 205 ; Sir Thomas, 376, 414, 544, 591.
....., Thomas, jun., 205.
....., William, 310.
....., Sir William, 87, 172, 275, 352, 425, 602.
Coronation, *see* James I.
Corse Court, 543.
Cosen, Edmund, 253.
Cosill, 383.
Coston, John, 391, 443, 526.
Coswarth, 231.
Coswarth, Edward, 231, 244.
Cotes, John, 354.
....., Thomas, 47.
Coton, 430.
Cottesbach, 33.
Cottingham, Yorkshire, 526.
....., Northamptonshire, 554.
Cotton or calico, 271, 350.
Cotton, 365.
Cotton, Francis, 617.
....., Henry, Bishop of Salisbury, 613.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 486, 528.
....., Richard, 561.
....., Sir Robert, 1, 299, 360, 484.
....., William, 472.
....., William, Bishop of Exeter, 149, 181, 585.
....., Mr., 465.
....., Mrs., 465.
Cottrell, Edward, *alias* Sampson, 347.
Cotty, Thomas, 294.
Coughton, 248, 279, 291, 292, 295, 297, 299, 313.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council.
Councils, the, 243.
Coundon, 64.
Counsel-at-law, and Counsellors, 11, 22, 144, 518.
Counterfeit money, *see* Coining.
Counties, four English, *see* Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Shropshire, Worcestershire.
County attorneys, 404.
..... feodaries, 511.
..... lieutenants, 25, 344, 369, 376, 460.
..... sessions, 358.
..... sheriffs, 2, 404, 411.
..... surveyors, 388.
Courcelles, Mary, 96, 115.
Court, the, 27, 36, 40, 47, 50, 53, 54, 66, 131, 187, 216, 237, 255, 262, 274, 276, 329, 454, 460, 479, 505, 539, 547, 552, 560, 576, 627, 655.
....., absence or banishment from, 11, 19, 25, 146, 232, 292, 323, 333, 492.
....., amusements of, 68, 72, 187, 200, 394, 403.
....., letters from, 51, 155, 160, 223, 347, 354, 448, 477, 503, 520, 563, 605, 631.
....., news of, 3, 18, 332, 348, 448.
Court, Thomas, 581.
....., William, 319, 642.
Courtenay, James, 204, 228.
....., James, jun., 228.
Courtney, Elizabeth, 312.
....., Francis, 341.
....., George, 191.
Courts, foreign, 76.
Coveney, 447.
Covent Garden, 604.
Coventry, 242, 277, 480, 548, 549.
....., lieutenancy of, 78.
....., mayor, &c., of, 64, 263, 287, 348.
....., priory of, 549.
Coventry and Lichfield, Bishops of, *see* Overton, Abbot, Neile.
....., diocese of, 504, 505, 575.
Covert, Sir Walter, 78.
Covewald, 262.
Coward, Thomas, 218.
....., William, 159.
Cowbit, 356.
Cowdry, or Cowdray, 414, 442, 511.
Cowell, Dr. John, 177, 186, 465, 594, 605.
Cowes, 444.
Cowley, Thomas, 420.
Cowper, John, 48.
....., Sir John, 48, 530.
....., Robert, 22, 546.
....., Mr. (minister), 263.
Cox, Mr., 448.

Coxe, Alban, 633.
....., John, 633.
....., Sir Richard, 77, 530, 613.
....., Roger, 399.
Coxiter, Richard, 128.
Coyte, Nicholas, 345.
Cradock, John, 42.
....., John, 240.
....., Richard, 35.
Craig, James, 55, 127, 170.
....., John, 175.
....., Sir Thomas, 354.
Cranborne, Viscount, *see* Cecil, Robert and William.
Cranborne house, park, and chace, 93, 157, 430, 456, 520, 634.
Crane, Fr., 311.
....., John, 56, 59, 67, 70, 511.
....., Ralph, 497.
Cranfield, 127.
Cranfield, Lionel, 209, 378, 387, 615.
....., Thomas, 103.
Cranford, 610.
..... le Mot, 178.
..... St. John's, 178.
Cranmer, Robert, 75.
....., Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 535.
Cranston, Sir William, 283, 349; Lord, 635.
Crashaw, William, 536.
Craven, 339.
Craven, John, 417.
....., Richard, 399.
Crawley, Thomas, 379.
Creichton, Sir James, 113, 128, 401, 563.
....., Jesuit, 17.
Creslow, 84.
Cressy, William, sen., 407.
....., William, jun., 407.
Creswell, Joseph (jesuit), 224, 263, 411.
Crew, Thomas, 349.
Crewe, Anthony, 160.
Crichton, Robert, Lord of Sanquair, 141.
Crick, Samuel, 151.
Crimpe, 639.
Cripplegate, *see* London, streets of.
Cripps, John, 423.
Crishall, 528.
Crites, John de, 39, 89, 92, 212, 588, 608.
....., John de, jun., 608.
Crixith, 107.
Crockerne, 53.
Crockford, Richard, 153.
Crockhill, 149.
Crockley-in-the-Edge, 279.
Croft, 632.
....., Sir Herbert, 83; Steward of Leominster, 307, 370, 400, 401, 402.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 307, 632.
....., Sir Jasper, letters of, to Salisbury, 599 606.
Croft, Robert, 532.
....., *see* Moatford.
Crofton, 423.
Croke, or Crooke, Sir John, 79, 182; Justice of King's Bench, 382, 470, 539, 595, 597.
Crome, Robert, 558.
Crompton, John, 366.
....., Nicholas, 496, 539, 580.
....., Dr. Thomas, 11, 14, 334.
....., Sir Thomas, 103, 444.
Cromway, Euphemia, 57, 94.
Cromwell, Edward Lord, 57, 97, 154, 169, 193, 247, 249, 298, 317.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 249, 298.
....., Sir Oliver, 52, 179, 228, 326, 365, 377, 479, 557, 610, 656.
....., Thomas, 610.
Crooke, George, 486.
....., Henry, 434.
....., William, 42.
Crooke, Sir John, *see* Croke.
Crosby, Richard, 124.
Cross, Sir Robert, 597.
Cross, sign of, 548.
Croston, 530.
Croydon, 20, 23, 41, 73, 239, 248.
Crowcher, Agnes, 621.
....., Thomas, 621.
Crowhurst, 160.
Crowley, Margaret, 614.
....., Thomas, 614.
Crowmill et Bickton, 222.
Crown, clerks and prothonotaries of, 16, 22, 119, 122, 167, 174, 231, 325, 387, 391, 487, 615.
....., debts of, 86, 134, 136, 146, 171, 235, 287, 300, 326, 372, 378, 381, 427, 455, 459, 467, 469, 475, 477, 501, 503, 545, 546, 556, 574, 576, 580, 588, 597, 641, 645, 658.
....., debts to, 32, 46, 61, 80, 96, 111, 134, 165, 167, 192, 202, 204, 219, 229, 381, 416, 421, 422, 442, 446, 461, 463, 465, 490, 504, 534, 561, 589, 594, 595, 618, 619, 653, 658.
....., debts to, for recusancy, 59, 61, 136, 173, 598.
..... debts, grants of, 364, 366, 386, 394, 421, 428, 466, 478, 485, 486, 487, 526, 527, 563, 570, 573, 599.
..... debts, old, 364.
..... debts, old, grants of, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 376, 378, 379, 383, 385, 387, 392, 396, 399, 400, 401, 411, 412, 427, 431, 467, 470, 472, 491, 497, 532, 533, 535, 554, 557, 579, 627.
..... jewels, 8, 10, 207; *see also* James I., jewels of.
....., revenue and expenditure of, 10, 62, 76, 181, 184, 300, 353, 360, 413, 419, 426, 433, 436, 448, 451, 461, 462, 470, 475, 476, 477, 480, 481, 482, 503, 544, 553, 579, 594, 629, 655, 659.

Crown lands, 43, 57, 61, 63, 103, 150, 190, 284, 316, 341, 342, 360, 420, 430, 447, 451, 476, 481, 485, 487, 489, 507, 509, 511, 523, 526, 530, 533, 553, 556, 599, 608, 613, 630, 634, 635.
...., assart, 62, 105, 163, 196, 216, 226, 285, 300, 331, 335, 379, 402, 408, 421, 468, 471, 493, 568.
...., chantry, 125, 160, 173, 215, 218, 326, 327, 329, 352, 356, 357, 365, 373, 377, 378, 380, 381, 385, 399, 410, 417, 424, 427, 432, 476, 492, 503, 526, 589, 600, 607, 608, 613, 615, 639.
...., concealed, 43, 160, 184, 204, 218, 307, 328, 358, 369, 444, 450, 451, 460, 503, 505, 513.
...., copyhold, 48, 51, 298, 342, 423, 456, 469, 470, 471, 474, 480, 494, 495, 508, 513, 515, 550, 554, 557, 561, 578, 605, 650, 651, 659.
...., encroached, 461, 620.
...., entailed, 330, 476, 509, 510, 560.
...., escheated, 171, 638.
...., undervalued, 331, 386, 491.
...., Commissioners for sale or lease of, 45, 48, 54, 124, 196, 199, 270, 320, 330, 331, 335, 350, 369, 376, 386, 393, 402, 404, 436, 438, 439, 440, 441, 450, 460, 464, 471, 474, 483, 486, 493, 510, 523, 553, 554, 560, 571, 572, 578, 637, 643.
...., alienations of, 460, 461.
...., fines for alienations of, 175, 327, 380, 492, 546, 584, 594.
...., office of alienations of, 406, 434, 450, 584.
...., farming of, 422.
...., grants of, 390, 400, 432, 457, 468, 484, 485, 498, 547, 557, 585, 599.
...., sales and surveys of 404, 470, 471, 477, 499, 503, 515, 538, 539, 543.
...., surveyors of, 15, 71, 119, 135, 215, 216, 404.
Crumpton, ——, (prisoner,) 628.
Crutched Friars, 230.
Cryggion Mores, 457.
Cudberd, Richard, 281.
Culcheth, Jeffery, 515.
Cum Turth, 127.
Cumberford, Humphrey, 356.
....., William, 529.
Cumberland, 172, 258, 319, 325, 388, 399, 401, 543.
....., grants of lands in, 75, 78, 174, 209, 286, 336, 366, 415, 643.
....., lands and places in, 114, 122, 131, 174, 191, 218, 320, 360, 405, 430, 473, 485, 502, 595, 621.
....., lieutenants of, 123, 376.
....., recusants in, 537, 605, 607.
....., residents in, 258, 395, 507.
....., Earls of, *see* Clifford.
Cunliffe, Richard, 159.
Cunningham, Patrick, 145.
....., Robert, 626.
Cunningsby, Thomas, 129.
Cure, Cornelius, 286.
Curle, William, 383.
Curll, Edward, 478.
Currants, customs on, 51, 72, 79, 136, 161, 165, 168, 169, 208, 211, 219, 228, 306, 311, 498.
Currer, William, 474.
Curriers, 103, 351; *see also* Leather.
Curtis, Thomas, 27, 640.
Curwen, Cuthbert, 280.
....., Thomas, 615.
Custom House, 139, 294, 324, 396, 439.
Customs, 61, 72, 149, 150, 193, 337, 353, 367, 428, 464, 470, 612, 621, 622, 626, 631, 637; *see also* Cards, Cloth, Coals, Currants, Dyeing Woods, Gold and Silver Thread, Lead, Muscadell, New Drapery, Oil, Pewter, Plate, Raisins, Salt, Starch, Sugar, Tin, Tobacco, Wines, Wool.
....., abuses in, 322, 470, 480, 490.
....., collectors of, 12, 111, 345, 370, 421, 426, 449, 463, 490, 492, 510.
....., commissioners for, 139, 156, 158.
....., exemption from, 72, 102, 147, 148, 152, 183, 191, 210, 349, 356, 418, 429, 437, 508, 572.
....., farmers of, 12, 134, 139, 156, 165, 168, 192, 208, 303, 306, 311, 312, 322, 339, 343, 349, 356, 374, 386, 389, 390, 393, 406, 408, 409, 424, 430, 459, 475, 477, 480, 485, 499, 507, 510, 524, 586, 590, 628, 631, 637, 654.
....., farmers of, letters to, 191, 210.
....., grants of, 88, 92, 117, 161, 168, 180, 191, 263, 397, 419, 437, 496, 527, 588.
....., officers of, 7, 70, 139, 161, 166, 214, 229, 294, 437, 503, 518, 537, 620.
....., officers of, letters to, *see* Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Sackville, Earl of Dorset.
Cuthbert, John, 380.
Cutts, Allan, 220.
....., Francis, 103.
....., George, 220.
....., Sir John, sen., 103, 140, 288, 420.
....., Sir John, jun., 103.

D.

D——, Mr., 451.
Dacombe, John, 424, 524, 613.
Dacre, Avice, 491.
....., Ann, 367.
....., Elizabeth, 367.
....., Frances, 367.
....., Francis, titular Lord Dacre, 246 367, 491.

Dacre, (or Dacres,) George, Lord, (of Gillesland,) 61, 473.
....., Randal, 491.
....., Thomas Lord, *see* Fiennes.
....., William Lord, of Gillesland, 491.
....., barony of, 184.
Dacres, John, 46.
Dakins, William, 129.
Dalby, Thomas, 430.
Dale, Thomas, 634.
....., William, 89, 147, 152, 244.
....., Captain, 448.
Dalkeith, 5.
Dallison, Sir Roger, 446; Lieutenant of Ordnance, 478, 499, 552, 575, 576, 611, 624, 637, 639.
....., ..., grants to, 58, 106, 161, 323, 444.
Dalston, Sir George, 406.
....., Sir John, 576.
Dalton, Edward, 170.
....., Robert, 139.
Damport, William, 223, 349, 502, 504.
Danby, 233.
Danby, Christopher, 93.
Daneaster, Griffin, 493.
Daniell, Francis, 383.
Danson, John, 69, 97, 150, 156, 216, 220.
Danton, 320.
Dantzic, 628.
....., College, 628.
Danvers, Sir Charles, 288.
....., Henry Lord, 23, 35, 311; President of Munster, 411, 453.
Danyell, Jane, 6, 80, 185, 583, 584, 586.
....., John, 6, 80, 185, 371, 456, 457, 583, 584, 586.
....., John, (of Yorkshire,) 172.
....., Samuel, 72, 182.
Darby, Edward, 144.
Darcy, Sir Francis, 581.
....., John Lord, 230, 289, 465.
....., Thomas Lord, 354.
....., *see* Garnet.
Darell, James, 205.
....., Sir Marmaduke, 29, 39, 72, 312, 393, 458, 531.
....., Sampson, 366.
Darley, Francis, 507.
Darling, ——, 500.
Darnell, Sir Thomas, 82, 445.
Darnley, Henry Lord, *see* Stuart.
Darrell, George, 375.
Darren, the, 225.
Dartford, 19, 476.
Dartmoor Forest, 640.
Dartmouth, 138.
Darwin, Edward, 577.
Daston, Richard, 74, 227.
Davenant, John, 450, 489.
Davenport, Randal, 147.
Daventry, 244, 252.
Davers, John, 154, 495.
Davies, Edward, 118.
....., George, 476.
....., Griffin, 149.
....., Henry, 433.
....., John, (pauper,) 158, 530.
....., John, 498.
....., Sir John, 495, 496.
....., Joshua, 99, 126, 127, 291.
....., Roger, 106.
....., William, 498.
Daville, Ralph, 117.
Davis, Sir John, 647.
....., Robert, 341.
Davison, John, 313.
....., Michael, 313.
....., Robert, 248, 260, 262, 265.
....., Sir William, secretary of state, 464, 484.
Davy, John, 119.
Dawes, Abraham, 575.
Dawney, Thomas, 627.
Dawson, Richard, 521.
....., Thomas, 107.
Day, William, 143.
Deakin, John, 377.
Deal, 361.
....., Castle, 457.
Dean, 576.
....., Forest of, 71, 395, 483.
Debateable lands, *see* Border lands.
Debts, *see* Crown debts.
Decrowe, Brnjamin, 610.
Deddington, 126.
Deeble, Nicholas, 498.
Dee, John, 41.
Dee River, 378.
Deene, 312.
Deer, *see* James I., deer of.
Deering, Mr., 492.
Delabere, Richard, 636.
Delavale, Claudius, 556.
....., Sir Roger, 193, 198, 237.
De la Warr, Lord, *see* West.
Delves, George, 233.
Den, Thomas, 154.
Denbighshire, lands and places in, 103, 203, 221, 371, 402, 463, 511, 529, 617.
....., offices in, 231, 325, 379, 498.
....., residents in, 130, 655.
Denization, grants of, 105, 127, 128, 184, 190, 218, 223, 229, 231, 413; *see* Scots, denization of.
Denman, William, 377.
Denmark and Danes, 412, 561.
Denmark, Ambassadors of, 638, 639; *see* Charisius, Jonas.
....., King of, *see* Christian IV.
Denning, John, 332.

Dennorwick, 18.
Denny, Sir Edward, 141, 150; Lord Denny, 230, 408, 415.
....., Honor, *see* Hay, Lady.
Dennys, (recusant,) 572.
Dent, Anthony, 124, 344.
....., Catherine, 66.
....., Robert, 66.
Denton, 401, 420, 642, 651.
Denton, Sir Thomas, 179, 581.
....., Mr., 430.
Denys, Thomas, 154.
....., Sir Thomas, letters of, to Salisbury, 249, 503, 547.
Depopulations, 464.
Deptford, Kent, 47, 610, 618.
..... Strond, 157, 317.
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley, Ferdinando, and William.
Derbyshire, grants of lands in, 21, 75, 86, 89, 320, 347, 373, 617, 622.
....., lands and places in, 76, 149, 216, 218, 407, 514, 520.
....., receivers of, 179, 444, 469.
....., recusants in, 389, 472, 493, 634.
....., sheriffs of, 552, 560.
Derham, Robert, 144, 276, 387.
Derickson, Captain, 277.
Deroquigni, Adrian, 226.
Derry, Bishop of, *see* Montgomery, George.
Derwen Vawr, 317.
Dethe, Anthony, 513.
Dethick, Henry, 540.
....., Sir William, Garter King, 25, 68.
Deux-ponts, John II., Duke of, 568, 638.
Develish, 481.
Devereux, Frances, Countess of Essex, 6; *see also* Burgh, De.
....., Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, 2, 6, 15, 130, 190, 236, 382, 445, 456, 586, 587, 654.
....., Robert, 3rd Earl of Essex, 232, 236, 237, 259, 322, 344, 654, 656.
....., Wat., 478.
Devon, Vice-Admiral of, 457.
Devonshire, 118, 190, 326, 352, 393, 548, 607.
....., grants of lands in, 197, 332, 334, 365, 404, 417.
....., lands and places in, 99, 107, 138, 156, 158, 160, 207, 272, 439, 479, 573, 640, 658.
....., officers in, 272, 392.
....., receivers of, 427, 469.
....., recusants in, 383, 390, 404, 413, 416.
....., residents in, 53, 110, 121, 318, 407.
....., tin and tinners in, 68, 83, 85, 117, 139, 146, 196, 199, 335, 362, 368, 633.
....., Earl of, *see* Blount, Charles.
Dewhurst, Captain Barnaby, 631, 637.
....., Thomas, 406.
Dey, Richard, 252.
Dias, Anthony, 429.
Dick, Thomas, 77.
Dickason, *see* Douglas, Nicholas.
Dicke, Michael, 4.
Dickenson, John,
....., Thomas, 145.
Dieppe, 604.
Diet, Anthony, 349.
Digby, 330.
....., Sir Everard, 242, 243, 246, 251, 259, 260, 279, 282, 283, 297, 299, 325, 332, 344, 346, 366, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 261, 266.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 261, 266.
....., ..., examinations of, 265, 267, 270, 279, 281.
....., ..., servants of, 247, 248, 249, 252, 260, 261, 263, 266, 270.
....., James, 243.
....., John, 312, 366.
....., Sir John, 597.
....., Mary Lady, 248, 270, 283, 299, 553.
....., Sir Robert, 162, 242, 260, 266.
....., Rowland, 332.
....., Simon, 243, 383.
....., Susan, 332.
....., Thomas, 270.
Diggens, Nicholas, 142.
Digges, Dudley, 91.
Diggle, Edmund, 162.
Dike, Richard, 153.
Dimples, the, 383.
Dingle, Nicholas, 611.
Dingley, Francis, 208, 281.
Dimock, *see* Dymock.
Dinorben Vawr, 617.
Dirleton, 100.
Discourses, 62, 387, 475, 619.
Dispatches, *see* Posts.
Ditchley, 364.
Dithey, William, 338.
Dithoure, 301.
Ditton house and park, 47, 524.
Dives, Sir John, 346.
Dixe, Sir Wulstan, 632.
Dixon, Thomas, 35, 142, 430.
....., scrivener, 646.
Dobbes, ——, 259.
Dobbinson, Ralph, 302, 608.
Dobson, Robert, 85.
....., William, 16, 591.
Docwra, Thomas, 73, 89, 198, 204, 420.
....., letters of, to Cecil, 55, 73.
Dodd, Edward, 198.
....., Dr. Roger, 83; Bishop of Meath, 238, 451.
....., Thomas, 160.
Doddenham, 413.
Dodderidge, John, 147, 317.
....., Sir John, Solicitor-General, 162, 169, 171, 468, 470.
Dodderston Grange, 277.
Dodford, 226.

Dodswell, Anthony, 534.
Dodsworth, Anthony, 390, 401, 414, 442, 613.
....., Richard, 113.
....., Silvester, 34, 94, 120, 151, 211.
....., Thomas, 344.
....., Mr., 505.
Dogget, Captain Edmund, 427.
....., William, 153.
Doilie, Cox, 365.
Dolle, John, 516.
Dollman, Sir Robert, 591.
Dolman, William, 172.
Domingo, Dr. Jacob, a German, 61.
Doncaster, 129, 238, 244, 334, 566.
Doncastle, Griffith, 593.
Donne, John, 196, 492.
Donster, Richard, 479.
Donton, 508.
Dorchester gaol, 556.
Dormer, Anthony, 404.
....., Sir John, 107, 355, 427.
....., Sir Michael, 365, 472.
....., Robert, 107, 404.
....., Sir Robert, 43, 107, 275, 404, 580.
....., Lady, 472.
Dorrington, Francis, 153.
....., John, 229.
....., William, 37, 374.
....., Sir William, 212.
Dorsbury, 371.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville.
Dorset House, 89, 147, 109, 150, 192, 196, 210, 211, 214, 229, 236, 302, 331, 377, 407, 477, 484.
Dorsetshire, 42, 96, 489, 565.
....., grants of lands in, 55, 115, 138, 188, 201, 235, 610, 644.
....., lieutenants in, 350.
....., lands and places in, 48, 57, 82, 121, 170, 190, 192, 195, 227, 342, 439, 481, 483, 488, 489, 518, 531, 541, 630, 652, 656.
....., receivers in, 112, 114, 121, 209.
....., recusants in, 389, 395, 530.
....., residents in, 277, 489.
....., sheriffs of, 164, 382.
Dotting (scholar), 125.
Douay, 38, 151.
..... College, 268, 455.
Doubleday, Edmund, 89, 93, 452, 474, 563, 571.
Doughty, Edward, 27, 42, 378.
....., John, 558.
....., John (late), 558.
Douglas, 604.
....., Alexander, 15, 192.
....., George, 587.
....., Sir George, 527, 577.
....., James, 462.
....., Sir James, 379, 415, 437, 524, 527.
....., Nicholas, alias Dickason, 623.
....., Robert, 231.
....., Thomas, 203, 224, 226.
Douglas, William, Earl of Angus, 550.
....., Mr., 307.
Dove, Mrs, 333.
....., Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough, 183, 507.
Dover, 81, 141, 232, 246, 264, 290, 309, 310, 343, 473, 487, 548, 604, 2, 635.
....., haven, 20, 50.
....., letters from, 34, 289, 308.
....., mayor of, 493, 632.
....., passage at, 26, 345.
....., pier, 377.
....., water-bailiff of, 16.
..... Castle, 17, 18, 64, 141, 302, 478, 548, 635.
...., constable of, 152.
...., lieutenants of, *see* Fane, Sir Thomas, and Waller, Sir Thomas.
Dowell, James, 389.
Dowgate, 239.
Dowlies, George, 261.
Downam, Dr. George, 128.
Downe, Nicholas, 365.
Downe Barton, 136.
Downes, Andrew, 478, 506, 513.
....., Humphrey, 542.
....., Lawrence, 595.
Downing, alias Tailor, ——, 203.
Downs, the, 203.
Dowood Grange, 499.
Dragwell Rents, 87.
Drake, Francis, 167, 192.
....., Sir Francis, 167.
....., John, 100, 245.
....., Richard, 18, 167.
....., Robert, 223.
....., Thomas, 167, 192.
Drakelow, 249.
Drama, masques, and plays, 59, 72, 186, 187, 201, 394, 403, 470, 590, 645, 656; *see also* Anne, Queen, and Henry, Prince, masques of.
Draperies, *see* Cloth.
Draycot, 327.
..... Cerne, 210.
Draycot, John, 327, 350, 576.
Drayton, 231, 252, 450.
Drayton, William, 199.
Drew, Sir Daniel, 367, 368.
....., John, 422.
Driffield, 314.
Droeshout, Martin, 397.
Droitwich, 372.
Drummond, David, 591, 634.
....., James, Earl of Perth, 368, 380.
....., Lady Jane, 42, 74, 201, 208, 381.
....., Joan, 384.
....., John, 321.
....., Sir John, 78, 399, 527, 573.
....., William, 319.
Drury, Sir Drew, 152, 180.

Drury, He[illegible]y, 514.
....., John, 97, 556.
....., Robert, 338.
....., Sir Robert, 108, 116, 216, 387.
....., [illegible]homas, 527.
....., S[illegible] William, 216.
....., s[illegible] Stansby.
Dryden, J[illegible]smus, 200.
Dublin, 3[illegible]02.
..... C[illegible]stle, 385, 652.
Duchy, [illegible] *see* Lancaster, Duchy of.
..... [illegible]se, 191.
Duck, Thomas, 391.
....., William, 52, 117, 395, 612.
....., William, jun., 395.
Ducket, Francis, 349.
....., John, 220.
....., Nathaniel, 130.
....., Roger, 280.
Duckett, priest,
Dudley, Alice, Lady, 614.
....., Ambrose, 217, 418, 569, 655.
....., Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, 214, 229.
....., Ann, Countess of Warwick, 78, 229, 347, 527.
....., John, 643.
....., John, Duke of Northumberland, 513.
....., Robert, Earl of Leicester, 32, 450.
....., Lettice, Countess of Leicester, 32, 550.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 465, 478, 576.
....., Sir Robert, 225, 317, 347, 355, 403, 491, 594, 614, 628, 632, 634, 650.
....., ..., mistress of, *see* Southwell.
....., Thomas, 512.
....., Lord, *see* Sutton.
Dudley Castle, 245.
Duffield, 89, 163, 347.
Duffield, Captain John, 429.
Dukman, Walter, 617.
Dulas, 447.
Dull, Edmund, 235.
Dummer, 317.
Dumper, Richard, 330.
Dun, *see* Dunn.
Dunbar, Earl, *see* Hume.
Duncame, James, 120.
Dunce, Thomas, 135, 476.
Dunche, Mary, 128.
Dunchurch, 243, 244, 247, 249, 260, 263, 265, 266, 282, 404.
Duncomb, Richard, 226.
Dundalk, 647.
Dundee, 156, 257.
Dunfermline, 128, 235.
....., Earl of, *see* Seaton, Alexander.
Dungan, Richard, 142, 226.
Dunhead, 390.
Dunkirkers, 12, 118.
....., ships of, 217, 277.
Dunmow, 137, 225, 531, 572.
Dunn, or Dun, Sir Daniel, 149, 204, 216, 323, 432, 485, 500, 534, 535, 537, 583.
....., Thomas, 487.
Dunstaburgh, 75, 120, 146.
Dunstar, John, 396.
Dunston, 146.
Dunston, John, 328.
Duntish, 481.
Duport, Dr. John, 602.
Duppa, Jeffrey, 207, 215, 422, 589.
Duras, 637, 638.
Durham, city, 573.
....., alms-rooms in, 92, 170, 220, 418, 498, 539.
..... gaol, 436, 460.
....., letters from, 278, 286, 294, 332.
....., Bishop of, *see* Hutton, Matthew; James.
....., cathedral, 127, 371.
....., Chancellor of, 332.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 76, 205.
....., diocese, 36, 82, 91, 110, 217, 219, 287, 319, 354, 388, 390, 401, 461, 523, 554, 589, 641.
....., prebend of, 106.
....., county of, 401, 543, 642.
....., ..., grants of lands in, 177, 209, 317, 418, 644.
....., ... lands and places in, 70, 98, 150, 173, 513, 540, 569.
....., ..., recusants in, 36, 264, 294, 375, 401, 511.
....., ..., residents in, 137, 220, 310, 643.
....., county palatine of, 520.
Durham house, 195, 207, 329, 446, 463, 480, 501, 544, 555.
Durham, Richard, 390.
Dursley, 642.
Dusseldorf, 631, 637.
Duston, 609.
Dutch, 57, 139, 184, 412, 534, 647; *see also* Hollanders; Germans.
Dutch strangers in England, 229, 352, 392.
Duties, *see* Customs.
Dutton, John, 221.
....., Sir John, 527.
....., Sir Thomas, 627.
....., William, 427.
Dwinford, William, 277.
Dyeing and Dyers, 146, 218, 277, 370, 397, 423, 462, 473, 639, 656.
Dyeing woods, customs on, 269, 370, 413, 444, 452; *see also* Brazil wood.
Dyer, Sir Edward, 152, 331.
....., Henry, 394.
....., Richard, 415.
....., Walter, 421.
....., Sir William, 454.
Dymock, Sir Edward, 24, 102.

E.

E—— B——, 184.
Eaglesay, 544.
Earbery, Anthony, 109.
Eardley, 149.
Earebury, 147.
Earl, Augustine, 79.
Earl Marshal, Commissioners for the office of, 74, 192, 505, 586.
....., ..., court of, 505.
Earl's Colne, 4.
Earle, Vincent, 257.
Earth, Joseph, 45, 55, 293.
East, merchants in, 119, 191, 640; *see also* Russia merchants.
East Beare, forest, 376, 382, 405, 414.
East Bedfont, 537.
..... Chirton, 557.
..... Greenwich, 120, 197, 216, 363, 375, 442.
..... Grimstead, 338, 589.
..... Ilsley, 572.
..... India Company, 54, 77, 328, 391, 442, 503, 512, 565, 576, 592, 647, 648, 650, 659.
.... trade, 168, 411, 467.
..... Indies, 37, 54, 77, 84, 143, 344, 350, 391, 400, 648.
..... Lulworth; *see* Lulworth.
..... Retford, 382.
..... Thickley, 137.
..... Wickham, 642.
..... Witton, 54.
East, Thomas, 286.
Eastcole, 583.
Eastencaul, 613.
Eastergate, 383.
Eastholt, 398.
Easton-neston, 268.
Eastwell, 503.
Eaton, Geoffrey, 537, 572.
....., John, 520.
Ebrington, 321.
Ebrington, Margaret, 24.
Ecclesiastical benefices, 391, 393, 443, 447, 480, 526, 551, 619, 620.
..... causes, 67, 407, 458, 497, 541, 603.
..... causes, commissions in, 121, 194, 197, 206, 212, 216, 225, 382, 622.
..... causes, officers in, 14.
..... courts, 135, 204, 357, 382, 555.
Echard, Christopher, 323.
Echelford, 462.
Ecop, William, 167.
Eden, Philip, 420.
Edes, Dr. Richard, Dean of Worcester, 176.
Edgar, Eleazar, 155, 166.
....., Ezekiel, 154.
Edgar, Joseph, 155.
Edgecott, 583.
Edgin, Thomas, 266.
Edinburgh, 72, 94, 235, 358, 428, 453.
..... Castle, 387.
....., letters from, 1, 21, 90, 104, 105, 200, 213, 237, 258, 278, 282, 286, 298, 305, 328, 348, 430, 450, 526, 585, 596, 619, 620.
..... plague in, 94, 278.
Edmondes, Clement, 156, 190, 419, 535, 634.
....., Edward, 194.
....., Henry, 615.
....., Thomas, French secretary, 3; Sir Thomas, 181, 187, 209, 466, 506, 512, 547, 587, 615, 628, 629, 638.
....., ..., grants to, 63, 105.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 3, 4, 20, 563.
....., ..., letters to, 59.
....., Lady, 162.
Edmondsey, 415.
Edsforth, 486.
Edward III., of England, 532.
Edward VI. of England, 223, 397, 435.
Edward, the Black Prince, 635.
Edward, Richard, 51.
Edwards, David, 60.
....., Henry, 63.
....., Hugh, 496.
....., John, 584.
....., William, 501.
Effingham, Earl of, *see* Howard, William.
Egerton, Edward, 153.
....., Sir John, 198, 359, 379, 381, 410, 447.
....., Sir Thomas, Lord Chancellor, Earl of Ellesmere, 23, 50, 111, 204, 206, 218, 225, 308, 341, 353, 387, 479, 511, 515, 529, 534, 577, 587.
....., ..., commissions to, 148, 163, 187, 905, 206, 285, 320, 330, 331, 335, 338, 379, 409, 415, 420, 421, 422, 432, 436, 438, 439, 444, 446, 476, 477, 483, 511, 521, 603, 605, 637.
....., ..., grants to, 29, 379, 381, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 477.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 50, 456, 549, 577.
....., ..., letters to, 50, 86, 97, 123, 158, 167, 202, 221, 233, 289, 477, 484, 507.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., ..., petition to, 497.
....., ..., reference to, 220.
....., ..., speeches of, 351, 361, 438.
....., ..., warrants to, 28, 71, 74, 105, 128, 380, 381.
Egerton, Alice, Countess of Ellesmere, 456.
....., Lady Frances, 410.
Egglestone, 219.
Egiock, Francis, 10; Sir Francis, 151, 552.
Eglionby, Dr., (minister), 354.
Eland, George, 382.
Elbing, 429.

Eldred, John, 208, 219, 393, 469, 476, 530, 579, 581, 637.
....., ..., as contractor for lands, 523, 545, 560, 590, 595, 614, 615, 643.
Eldrich, Tristram, 442.
Electors, Imperial, 224.
....., Palatine, *see* Frederic V.
Elemosynars-Barnes, 108.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 1, 2, 6, 10, 12, 14, 18, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 62, 99, 108, 114, 115, 127, 131, 136, 145, 146, 150, 162, 172, 178, 184, 185, 190, 244, 272, 274, 288, 306, 321, 372, 377, 414, 446, 464, 475, 479, 534, 543, 586, 597, 612, 614, 632, 646, 649.
....., illness and death of, 1, 2, 4, 6, 40.
....., funeral and tomb of, 3, 5, 201.
....., debts to, 32, 71, 76, 197, 228, 233, 417, 433, 490, 558, 563.
....., events in reign of, 1, 8, 23, 29, 60, 61, 62, 63, 81, 92, 106, 209, 212, 223, 228, 261, 275, 276, 286, 300, 314, 376, 393, 405, 409, 439, 448, 450, 460, 461, 481, 539, 574, 587, 647.
....., grants of, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 27, 32, 60, 63, 77, 88, 107, 134, 135, 158, 159, 181, 186, 201, 223, 233, 273, 307, 368, 438, 481, 513, 539, 558, 615, 653.
Elizabeth, Queen, officers and servants of, 26, 48, 52, 64, 118, 148, 257, 640.
Elizabeth of York, Queen of Henry VII. of England, 35.
Elizabeth, Princess, 15, 18, 81, 241, 242, 243, 246, 254, 266, 280, 431, 434, 485, 501, 534, 552.
....., apparel and jewels of, 388, 395, 488, 556, 590.
....., gifts to, *see* James I., gifts of.
....., officers and servants of, 57, 92, 124, 143, 414, 434, 591.
Ellesmere, Lord, *see* Egerton.
Elletts, Francis, 529.
Ellicor, Robert, 607.
Elliot, John, 414.
....., Robert, 591.
....., Thomas, 395.
Elliott, Robert, 46.
..... Sir Thomas, 430.
Ellis, Andrew, 164.
....., Hugh, 164, 479.
....., John, 139, 196.
....., Mary, 317.
....., Philip, 47.
....., Richard, 464.
....., Susan, 461, 463.
....., William, 260.
Ellmol, 547.
Ellwald, William, 526.
Ellynet, William, 562.
Elm, 594.
Elmes, Thomas, 473, 495, 496.
Elmhurst, Roger, 179.
Elmsett, 547.
Elnborough, 379.
Elphinstone, Alexander Lord, 1, 174.
....., Sir George, 75.
....., Sir James, 20, 33.
....., Sir James, 103, Lord Balmerinoch, 132, 224, 259, 262, 348, 354, 461, 466, 509.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 94, 132, 259, 262, 348, 468.
....., ..., trial of, 497.
....., John, (clerk), 362, 485, 527.
....., John, (Queen's Usher), 218, 408, 479, 509.
Elsdon, 316.
Elsholt, 657.
Elsing, Henry, 178.
Elsley, Walter, 277.
Elston, Thomas, 506, 546, 601.
Eltham, 160, 221, 271, 454.
..... Park, 160, 217, 397, 402, 422, 451, 514, 524, 530, 602.
....., ..., game at, 221, 454.
Eltoft, Thomas, 394.
Elvaston, John, 360.
Elvish, Thomas, 429.
Elvyn, Dr., 463.
Elwes, Henry, 557.
Elworthy, 403.
Ely, 316, 536, 550.
....., alms-room in, 511, 530.
....., Bishop of, 438; *see* Heton, Andrews.
....., Dean of, *see* Tindall, Humphrey.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 438, 537.
....., deanery of, 594.
....., diocese of, 575.
Ely, Isle of, 132, 290, 536, 550, 608.
Ely house, Holborn, 285.
Ely, Robert, 643.
Embalming of the dead, 189.
Emden, Count of, 638.
Emerson, Dorothy, 430.
....., Thomas, 200, 215, 301, 330, 333, 562.
Emley, 430.
Emperor, *see* Rodolph II.
Empson, Avis, 591.
....., John, 591.
Enborne, 393.
Encroached lands, *see* Crown lands.
Enderby, 232.
Enfield, 3, 150, 179, 232, 247, 419, 478.
....., letters from, 273, 282, 290, 292, 344, 458, 501, 593.
..... Chace, 3, 179, 445; *see also* Whitewebbs.
..... house, 293.
Engelbert, William, 60.
England, 1, 2, 3, 17, 27, 33, 52, 101, 114, 119, 122, 128, 134, 145, 151, 164, 166, 168, 175, 188, 209, 231, 233, 234, 244, 265, 268, 276, 278, 281, 283, 296, 301, 303, 317, 321, 324, 348, 350, 353, 356, 359, 361, 367, 388, 389, 393, 403, 426, 438, 444, 446, 452, 470, 509, 515, 517, 538, 558, 560, 564, 566, 594, 600, 604, 616, 626, 629, 640, 647, 653, 654.

England, ambassadors of, *see* Albert, France, Holland, Spain, and Venice, Ambassadors to.
....., arms and flag of, 2, 311, 328.
....., coasts of, 426, 509, 540, 549, 659.
....., headlands of, *see* England, ports of.
....., Jesuits in, 99, 308, 310, 314, 339, 411, 457.
....., manufactures in, 333, 356, 413, 572, 628, 629.
....., merchants of, 62, 112, 168, 173, 193, 208, 221, 228, 229, 264, 336, 516.
....., offices in, 81, 92, 366, 431.
....., plague in, 340, 555.
....., ports and headlands of, 19, 139, 161, 185, 192, 202, 256, 370, 422, 430, 490, 567, 575, 580, 598, 620, 632.
....., priests in, 139, 243, 249, 256, 284, 294, 309, 455, 457.
....., residents in, 5, 16, 211.
....., recusants in, 264, 307.
....., subjects of, 18, 19, 530, 565, 603, 631.
....., trade of, 112, 168, 183, 186, 208, 233, 306, 336, 426, 433.
....., union of, with Scotland, *see* Union.
....., visitors to, 327, 412.
Engleby, John, 394, 400.
Englefield, Sir Francis, 230, 353, 371.
....., Margaret, 371.
English, 17, 44, 79, 130, 192, 236, 246, 253, 267, 278, 283, 284, 298, 304, 324, 334, 358, 392, 428, 487, 508, 548, 638.
English troops, 40, 68, 314, 373.
English, David, 31.
Enshall, 37.
Ensworth, Eleanor, 404.
Entail and entailed lands, *see* Crown lands.
Eppleworth wood, 526.
Epsley, Mr., 243.
Equivocation, Book of, *see* Books.
Erbury, *see* Earebury.
Erdiswick, Walter, 416.
Erith, 288, 303, 312.
Erle, Robert, 142.
Errington, Anthony, 642.
....., Robert, 401.
....., Roger, 642.
Errol, 235.
....., Earl of, *see* Hay.
Erskine, George, 92; Sir George, 565.
....., James, 11, 16; Sir James, 497.
....., John, Lord, 455.
....., Robert, 120, 175, 323.
...., Sir Thomas, 145, 156; Lord Dirleton, 196, Viscount Fenton, 343, 356, 375, 376, 441, 470.
....., ..., grants to, 14, 43, 100.
....., ..., letter of, to Salisbury, 287, 375, 490, 491.
....., ..., letter to, 458.
....., Elizabeth, Viscountess Fentor 343.
...., William, 357.
Escheated lands, *see* Crown lands.
Esher, 422.
Esk river, 56, 75, 78.
Eskott, George, 601.
Essendon, 139.
Essex, county of, 86, 131, 289, 452, 480, 508, 595.
....., grants of lands in, 35, 44, 72, 85, 112, 125, 128, 137, 144, 147, 160, 164, 165, 288, 304, 364, 371, 397, 408, 415, 587, 595, 613, 655.
....., lands and places in, 15, 18, 22, 23, 24, 34, 48, 76, 93, 95, 143, 145, 180, 195, 217, 231, 260, 268, 285, 354, 449, 514, 607, 645.
....., Lieutenants, Justices, &c., of, 4, 33, 146, 223, 227, 542.
....., receivers in, 119, 198, 216.
....., recusants in, 59, 348, 383, 438, 463, 531, 572, 592, 602, 614.
....., residents in, 26, 87, 107, 172, 216, 245, 331, 352.
Essex house, 263, 320.
....., letters dated from, 247, 248, 308, 326, 332, 338.
Essex, Earl and Countess of, *see* Devereux.
....., William, 562.
Estcombe, *see* Nethercombe.
Estcourt, Sir Edward, 452.
Estcourt, George (*alias* Willis), 200.
....., Sir Thomas, 455.
Estmassey, 260.
Eston, (pirate), 586.
Eston at le Mount, 24.
Eston Lodge, 522.
Estritton, 421.
Etal, 177.
Etherington, 38.
Eton, letters from, 46, 348, 457, 463, 465, 466, 468, 474, 476, 477, 484, 486, 489, 491, 492, 493, 535, 541, 552, 553, 558, 581.
....., Court at, 365.
..... College, 68, 357, 477, 603.
...., Provost of, 357; *see* Savile, Sir Henry.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
Eure, Sir Francis, 389, 566.
....., Ralph Lord, President of Wales, 369, 423, 495, 515, 553, 566; *see* Wales, President and Council of.
....., Ralph Lord, letters of, 398, 450, 500, 649.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 383, 389, 401, 402, 404, 423, 425, 434, 451, 528, 538, 552, 559, 582, 583, 608, 629, 637, 641, 650, 655.
....., ..., letters to, 398, 401, 489, 490.
....., Sir William, 16.
Europe, 101, 145, 185, 355.
Eusden, John, 459.
Evans, Ambrose, 517.
....., David, 75, 114.
....., Erasmus, 167.

Evans, John, 122, 581.
....., Richard, 138.
....., Roger, 118, 529.
....., Thomas, 20.
Evat, Mr., (minister), 421.
Eveleigh, John, 141.
Evelyn, George, 620.
....., John, 156.
....., Robert, 156.
....., Thomas, 340, 379, 567.
Everard, John, 423.
Evesham, 85, 208.
Evreux, Cardinal, 576.
Ewbanks, Henry, 540.
Ewell, 339, 403.
Ewelme, 105, 125, 326, 447, 584.
....., alms-rooms in, 159, 191, 207, 382, 539.
....., hospital of, 362.
Ewens, Ralph, Auditor of the Queen, 34, 51, 55, 112, 132, 557.
....., letters of, to Cecil, 35, 628.
Ewer, Edward, 97.
Eworth, 191.
Exchange, Royal, 572.
Exchange, *see* Coin.
Exchequer, 6, 80, 102, 109, 171, 201, 286, 462, 470, 471, 479, 488, 495, 561, 567, 585, 610, 623, 637, 641, 649, 658.
....., Auditors in, 10, 57, 58, 65, 120, 146, 169, 232, 316, 327, 388, 564, 574.
....., Barons of, 46, 125, 156, 346, 442, 464, 465, 519, 555, 586, 613, 615, 624, 639.
....., bills and suits in, 346, 471, 472, 514, 516, 538, 551, 583, 606, 618, 656.
....., bonds in, 456, 457, 655.
..... Chamber, 434, 437, 438, 605.
....., Chamberlain of, 436.
....., Chancellors of, *see* Hume, Sir George; Cæsar, Sir Julius.
....., Chief Barons of, *see* Periam, Sir William; Fleming, Sir Thomas: Tanfield, Sir Lawrence.
....., debts from and to, 407, 471, 507, 525, 657, 658.
....., King's Remembrancer of, *see* Fanshaw, Sir Henry.
....., ..., office of, 327, 439.
..... lands, 43, 116, 196, 199, 388, 420.
....., ..., grants of, 14, 16, 34, 47, 113, 136, 137, 139, 142, 147, 164, 169, 188, 197, 219, 221, 225, 270.
....., Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer of, *see* Osborne, John.
....., messenger and door-keepers of, 17, 91, 124.
....., officers of, 140, 294, 296, 333, 362, 391, 421, 465, 480, 482, 528, 657.
....., payments into, 29, 76, 116, 154, 172, 230, 424, 426, 445, 449, 464, 493, 494, 518, 523, 532, 538, 569, 586, 590, 596, 615, 624, 626, 643.
Exchequer, payments from, 25, 62, 80, 131, 219, 504, 524, 582, 605, 657.
....., petitions to, 511, 586.
....., receivers of, 93, 519.
....., records of, 120.
....., tellers of, 10, 75, 120, 122, 151, 528, 532, 536, 539, 553, 599.
....., warrants to, 16, 39, 80, 83, 101, 122, 131, 132, 152, 171, 202, 377.
Excommunication, 323, 565, 566, 603.
Exe, River, 613.
Exeter, 99, 116, 181, 276, 537, 651.
....., letters from, 99, 547, 548, 613.
....., Mayor of, letters to Cecil, 99, 278, 613, 651.
....., Bishop of, *see* Cotton.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 99, 103, 651.
....., diocese of, 15, 85, 103, 149, 276, 394.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, Thomas.
....., earldom of, 213.
Exeter house, 441.
Exton, 23.
Eye, 71, 550, 635.
Eyer, Margery, 589.
Eynesford, 70, 123.
Eynesham monastery, 301.
Eynon, Henry, 526.
....., Lewis, 526.
Eysey, 75.

F.

F——, J ——, 312.
Fabian, John, 447.
Faccombe, 61.
Faculties, Clerk of, 650.
Fairfax, Sir Charles, 151.
....., Sir Thomas, 218, 559.
....., priest, *see* Fisher.
Fakenhurst, 17.
Falconbridge, William, 494.
Falconry, 209, 452, 560, 567, 568, 619; *see also* James I., falconers, &c.
Falkland, 213.
Fall, John, 69.
Falmer, 377, 658.
Falmouth, 449.
..... Castle, 10, 353.
Fane, Sir Francis, 408.
....., Mary, Lady Despencer, 113.
....., Sir Thomas, Deputy Warden of Cinque Ports, Lieutenant of Dover Castle, 25, 49, 50, 94, 308, 309, 310.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 232, 289,
Fanshaw, Sir Henry, King's remembrancer of the exchequer, 45, 130, 337, 414, 425, 460, 492, 632.
....., John, 130.
....., Sir Thomas, 108, 146, 605.
....., William, 108.
....., Lady, 299, 446.

Farleigh, 372.
....., Wallop, 552.
Farley, 365.
Farley, Mr., 181.
Farmer, Richard, 53.
....., Simon, 119.
....., Father, *see* Garnet.
Farmor, John, 383.
Farn island, 56.
Farnham, 24, 32, 467, 532.
..... Castle, Parks, and Chaces, 138, 326, 329, 354, 431, 437, 446, 508, 535, 544, 566, 597, 616, 657.
Farr, Henry, 275.
Farrant, Daniel, 383.
Farringdon, Ann, 605.
....., William, 605.
Farrington, Hugh, 383.
Faukes, Guy, 240, 244, 246, 248, 252, 255, 260, 269, 274, 283, 292, 296, 297, 315.
....., ..., confessions and declarations of, 246, 247, 258, 281, 314.
....., ..., examinations of, 239, 241, 243, 246, 247, 263, 279, 283.
....., ..., mother of, 269.
Faulkoner, Stephen, 589.
Faunt, Nicholas, 63, 371.
Fauntleroy, William, 316.
Fausley, 157.
Faversham, 72, 571.
Fawcett, Edward, 554.
Fawkes, *see* Faukes.
....., Mr., 222.
Fawley, 58.
Fawne, William, 636.
Fayal island, 183.
Fees and wages, lists of, 362, 482.
Felbridge, 31.
Felley Priory, 13.
Fells, William, 208.
Felton, Sir Anthony, 520.
....., Thomas, 1, 393.
Fenner, Sir Edward, Justice of King's Bench, 396.
....., Sir Richard, 591.
Fens, the, 290, 300, 316, 347.
Fenton, 473.
Fenton, Viscount, *see* Erskine.
....., Edward, 601.
....., James, 407, 426.
....., Dr. Roger, 536.
Fenwick, John, 207; Sir John, 440.
....., Randall, 222.
....., Roger, 516.
....., William, 217, 537.
....., Sir William, 358.
Ferabosco, Alphonso, 198.
Feria, (Jane Dormer,) Duchess of, 44.
Ferkin, Abraham, 189.
Fermery, Robert, 577.
Fermor, Sir George, 249, 257, 259, 268.
....., Lady, 249, 259, 266, 267, 268.
....., Robert, 268.
Ferne, Sir John, 118, 250, 387, 532.
Ferrand, Dr., 28.
Ferrers, Ann, 634.
....., Edward, 348, 366, 425, 546, 547, 585.
....., Henry, 113, 132, 243.
....., John, 550.
....., Sir John, 408.
....., Richard, 246.
....., Thomas, 175.
....., Walter, 408.
....., William, 424, 597.
Ferris, Francis, 560.
Ferrour, John, 549.
Ferrybridge, 241, 581.
Ferrys, Anthony, 179.
Fesham, 406.
Fetherston, Ralph, 373.
Fettiplace, Alexander, 430, 572.
Field, Edward, 68, 72, 80, 582, 620.
....., Dr. Richard, 542; Dean of Gloucester, 580.
....., Thomas, 119.
Fielder, Henry, 165.
Fielding, Edward, 199.
Fiennes, Sir Henry, 405.
....., Richard, Lord Saye and Seale, 29, 45, 410, 562.
....., Thomas, Lord Dacre, 184.
Fifield, 593.
Fifteenths, *see* Tithes.
Filey, 106.
Finch, Sir Moyle, 41, 503.
....., Moyle, 453.
....., Richard, 118.
....., Samuel, 73.
....., Thomas, 414.
Finchampstead, 273.
Fines and forfeitures, 51, 61, 65, 101, 171, 174, 185, 234, 334, 355, 357, 380, 381, 391, 409, 414, 439, 456, 457, 460, 461, 462, 466, 468, 470, 474, 479, 480, 486, 489, 494, 497, 541, 546, 549, 560, 565, 567, 568, 606, 608, 609, 640, 648, 651, 658, 659.
....., clerks and receivers of, 325, 327, 342, 369, 371, 397, 425, 442, 458, 488, 533, 539.
....., composition for, 495, 515, 650.
....., grants of, 72, 141, 164, 165, 191, 311, 317, 366, 367, 371, 382, 407, 411, 423, 525, 528, 533, 590, 592, 599, 642, 659.
....., remission of, 15, 106, 447, 558, 621, 625.
Fines, Irish, 413.
Fineshade, 472.
Fingry, 24.
Finkley Walk, 517.
Firle, 576.
First fruits, 387, 524, 528, 596, 609, 622.
....., composition for, 202, 430, 642.

First fruits, instalments of, 195, 575, 613.
....., receivers for, 76, 211.
....., remembrancer of, 25, 45, 55, 346.
....., remission of, 16, 93, 104, 133, 217, 229, 468, 506.
Fish, John, 271, 353.
....., Walter, 405.
....., Mrs., 405.
Fish, fishing, and fishermen, 64, 76, 110, 118, 144, 210, 227, 229, 352, 509, 540, 549, 604, 620, 632.
Fish, tribute on, 426, 468, 509, 549.
Fishmongers' Company; *see* London, Companies of.
Fisher, Henry, 288.
....., James, 170.
....., John, 324.
....., Captain John, 13, 16.
....., Thomas, 382.
....., John, *alias* Fairfax, *alias* Percy, *alias* Pierce, priest, 261, 263, 265, 268, 270, 312.
Fishington, William, 604.
Fitch, Lady, 463.
Fittleton, 333.
Fitton, Edward, 416, 525.
Fitzgarrett, Captain, 4.
Fitzgerald, Captain Edward, 499, 606.
....., Richard, 251.
Fitzherbert, Anthony, 514.
....., Nicholas, 86.
....., Richard, 264.
....., Thomas, 301.
....., Mr., 46.
Fitzjames, priest, 309, 324.
....., Thomas, 297, 586.
Fitzpain Okeford, 115.
Fitzwalter, Thomas Lord, 547.
Fitzwilliam, William, 54.
Fitzwilliams, Sir George, 442.
....., John, letters of, to Salisbury, 595, 597.
....., or, Fitzwilliam, Sir William, 63, 65, 84, 233, 455.
Flampstead, 111, 201.
Flanders, 57, 156, 184, 186, 190, 230, 232, 236, 246, 273, 314, 324, 325, 333, 397, 609, 640, 652; *see also* Low Countries.
....., merchants in, 59.
....., Regent of, *see* Albert, Archduke.
....., trade in, 77.
....., treaty of, with Holland, 403, 407.
Flasket, John, 116, 119.
Flecton, Robert, 64.
Fleet, Lincoln, 165.
Fleet, the, *see* Navy.
Fleet, prison, 88, 271, 306.
....., prisoners in, 140, 399, 497.
....., warden of, 399, 591.
....., John, *alias* Walsgrove, 87, 284.
Fleetwood, Sir George, 115.
....., Henry, 85, 128, 528, 532.
Fleetwood, Sir Miles, 149, 593, 595.
....., Richard, 407.
....., Thomas, 32, 100.
....., William, 130, 353, 599.
....., Sir William, 137, 149, 364, 532, 545.
Fleming, Sir Thomas, Solicitor-General, 96; Chief Baron of Exchequer, 162, 190; Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 367, 378, 383, 392, 394, 431, 525, 587, 611.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., Thomas, 121.
Flemings, 89.
Flere, Anthony, 383.
Fletcher, Robert, 234.
Fleury, Charles, 512.
Flight, John, 223.
Flint, Humphrey, 361, 365, 376, 532, 602, 631, 640.
Flint, County Palatine of, 635.
Flint Castle, 401.
Flintshire, 121, 175, 180, 353, 444, 461.
Flitcham, 77.
Florence and Florentines, 278, 311, 371, 378, 380, 446, 484, 547, 579, 610, 629, 653.
Florio, Giovanni, 328, 330, 333.
Flour, *see* Corn.
Flower, John, 247, 266.
Flowton, 547.
Floyd, Lodovick, 408.
Floyer, Anne, 571.
Fludd, Henry, 391, 411.
....., Humphrey, 395.
....., John, 516.
Flushing, 5, 21, 53, 56, 108, 257, 295, 323, 324.
Fokingham, 143.
Foliambe, Hercules, 154.
Folkstone, 73, 604.
Folliat, Edward, 593.
Folliott, Sir John, 255.
Folly John Park, Windsor Forest, 78, 236, 580.
Fontenay, Count, 468.
Fookes, (widow,) 615.
Foord, Walter, 464.
Foorth, William, 218.
Footyet, Richard, 526.
Forbench, Richard, 515, 526, 567.
Forces, paymaster of, *see* Wright, Richard.
Ford, 144, 658.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Forest, Anthony, letters of, to Cecil, 52, 88; Sir Anthony, 508.
Forest, Sieur de la, *see* Verton.
Forests, *see* Woods.
Forhome, 70.
Formeby, William, 389.
Forsett, Edward, 292, 293, 295, 446, 512, 514, 605, 624.
Forstall, Jethro, 167.
Forster, Giles, 110.

Forster, Giles, jun., 110.
....., John, 401.
....., Julian, 384.
....., Thomas, 348.
Fortescue, Elizabeth, 633.
....., Sir Francis, 275, 570, 649.
....., John, 320.
....., Sir John, Master of the Wardrobe, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 10, 29, 34, 39, 82, 90, 94, 98, 132, 140, 148, 176, 212, 265, 299, 356, 391, 399, 450.
....., ..., warrants to, 8, 12, 28, 75, 90, 110.
....., Nicholas, 189, 253.
....., Thomas, 434.
....., Sir William, 506.
....., Mr., 240.
....., Mr., (of Warwickshire), 304.
Forthampton, 613.
Fortun, Agnes, 246.
Forty, Charles, 69, 93.
Foster, Nicholas, 74.
....., Thomas, 443.
....., Sir William, 381.
....., Jesuit, 253.
....., (recusant,) 269.
Fotherby, Charles, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 542, 615.
....., Mr., 542, 615.
Fotheringay, 45.
Fotherley, T., 244, 250, 256.
Fougli, Alexander, 330.
Fouke, John, 205.
Foulthrop, Edward, 184.
Fountaine, Martin, 136.
....., Thomas, 93, 498.
Fountains Abbey, 120.
Fountayne, Mr., 280.
Fourre, Paul, 647.
Fowes, John, 242.
....., William, 127.
Fowkes, John, 205.
....., Sir Henry, 30, 418, 607.
Fowks, Sir Bartholomew, 76.
Fowle, Matthias, 153.
Fowler, Edward, 297.
....., Henry, 120.
....., Moses, 135.
....., Richard, 119, 391.
....., Sir Thomas, 285.
....., William, 463, 553.
Fowlies, David, 7; Sir David, 72, 155, 653.
Fowlis, Alphonso, 512.
Fox, Charles, 395.
....., Francis, 378.
....., Henry, 88, 222, 395.
....., Humphrey, 472.
Foxall, William, 428, 431.
Foxholes, 154.
Foxley, 230.
Foxon, Henry, 462.
Foxwell, (recusant,) 251.
Frampton, Charles, 112.
....., Robert, 112.
....., William, 112.
France, 5, 40, 54, 101, 209, 248, 249, 255, 261, 274, 284, 317, 332, 340, 355, 368, 372, 411, 413, 439, 463, 464, 466, 473, 476, 486, 492, 540, 550, 557, 558, 563, 612, 613, 622, 623, 639, 651.
....., ambassadors of, 3, 12, 23, 40, 187, 416, 473, 544, 583, 617, 646, 647; *see also* Beaumont, Boderie, Rosny.
....., ambassadors to, 181, 305, 512, 602, 612, 651; *see also* Parry, Sir Thomas; Carew, Sir George.
....., church of, 466.
....., constable of, *see* Montmorenci.
....., court of, 448, 651.
....., King of, *see* Henry IV.
....., merchants of, 193, 301.
....., prince born in, 405.
....., relation of, to Scotland, 277, 305.
....., Scotch guard in, 277.
....., Scots in, 149, 167, 337, 351.
....., trade with, 173, 208, 229, 233, 306, 315, 433, 516, 517, 518, 534, 535, 537.
....., treaty of, with England, 235, 343, 651.
....., vessels of, 13, 54, 64, 309, 377.
....., visitors to, 26, 230, 235, 308, 448.
....., wines of, 198, 297, 521, 626.
Franceschi, Colonel Jaques, or Giacomo de, 319, 324, 325, 326.
....., Tomasio de, 323, 324, 325, 326.
Franchetti, Sigismund, 4.
Francis, Edward, 13.
....., Sir Edward, 223, 247, 248.
....., Elizabeth, 223.
....., John, 208.
....., William, 142
Franciscans, Superior of, *see* Harrington, —.
Franck, Robert, 479.
Frankenthal, burgrave of, 224.
Frankland, Joyce, 85.
....., William, 574.
Franklin, George, 137.
....., Henry, 71.
....., Richard, 248.
Frany, William, 611.
Freake, Edmund, 150.
....., John, 166.
Frederic V., Count Palatine, 224, 226, 543, 631.
Frederico, Giovanni Antonio, 72.
Freed, John, 469.
Freeman, Charles, 312.
....., Sir Francis, 537.
....., John, 106, 517.
....., Martin, 173, 356, 476, 545, 637.
....., Ralph, 475.
....., William, 163, 349, 475.
....., *see* Spiller.

Freemantle Park, 54, 164, 438.
Freemasons, 163.
Freeston, Mary, 598.
Freke, Thomas, 326.
Fremington, 365.
French, 22, 82, 226, 290, 419, 432, 437, 461, 508, 535, 620.
French church in London, 290.
French edict, 62.
Freshville, Sir Peter, 154.
Freville, Sir George, 390, 514, 581.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 462, 549, 554.
Freysarde, ——, 256.
Freyson, 406.
Frith and Bird's Nest, 106.
Frobisher, Peter, 521.
Frodsham, 10.
Frome-Selwood, 366.
Fromond, Bartholomew, 592.
Frost, Catherine, 408.
Fryar, Francis, 194.
Fryer, Leonard, 212, 260.
....., William, 387.
Fryser or Frisar, Ingram, 149, 179.
Fuentes, Conde de, 231.
Fulbourn, 95, 288.
Fulbrook Park, 371, 579.
Fulham, 17, 22, 29, 40, 133, 154, 495, 563.
Fuliambe, Joan, 389.
Fuller, Ambrose, 293.
....., Nicholas, 370, 382, 391, 394.
....., Richard, *see* Johnson.
....., Mr., 622.
Fullerton, Sir James, 565.
Fullingmill meads, 415.
Fulmer, 598.
Fulmodeston, 86.
Fulnetby, Robert, 220.
Fulwer, Nathaniel, 57, 120.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 574, 635.
Fulwood, Sir George, 552.
....., Richard, (priest), 310, 313.
Funerals, 25, 91, 140.
Furnes, monastery, 197, 218.
Furtado, friar, 209.
Fustians, 639.
Fyvie, Lord, *see* Seaton, Alexander.

G.

G—— M——, 5.
Gaddesden, Thomas, 469, 495.
Gage, Edward, 175, 178.
....., Edward, (recusant), 592.
....., John, 389, 576.
....., Mr., 139.
Gainford wood, 542, 549, 554.
Gainsborough, 238.
Galbraith, Francis, 221, 485.
....., James, 221.
Gall, or Gale, Francis, 35, 198, 550.
....., Guido, 412.
Galle Otes, 572.
Galley, 551.
Galloway, Patrick, 31, 77.
Galtres, manor, 513.
Galtres Forest, 126, 304, 413, 420.
Game, *see* James I., game, &c.
Gamston, 125.
Gamull, Thomas, 378, 426.
Gardener, John, 498.
....., Sir Robert, 512, 520.
....., William, 532.
Gardiner, Thomas, 126.
....., *see* Harryman.
Gardner, James, 217.
....., John, 558, 559, 566.
Gare Mill, 457.
Gargarran, 35.
Gargrave, 427.
....., Sir Richard, 123, 345.
....., Thomas, 123.
Garland, Francis, 571.
....., Thomas, 385, 486.
Garnet, Henry, *alias* Darcy, Farmer, Meaze, Walley, Superior of Jesuits in England, 240, 247, 249, 250, 254, 259, 261, 263, 268, 270, 280, 283, 284, 286, 290–293, 295, 298–301, 303–306, 310, 314, 321, 325, 339, 340, 346, 411.
....., confessions and declarations, &c., of, 300, 303, 306.
....., examinations of, 288, 296, 297, 299, 300, 308, 312, 616.
....., letters of, 7, 228, 291, 296, 308, 309, 312.
....., letters to, 14, 223, 279, 302.
....., execution of, 315.
....., portrait of, 315.
Garniston, ——, 204.
Garrat, Francis, 361.
Garrett, John, 99.
....., Sir John, 429.
Garston Hall, 497.
Garter King-at-arms, *see* Dethick, Segar.
....., chancellor of, 432.
....., knights of, 25, 41, 114, 115, 312, 444.
....., order of, 18, 106.
Gartertop, 447.
Garth, Christopher, 591.
Garthbullch, 533.
Gartra, 416.
Garvey, James, 248, 270.
....., Neal, 432.
Garway, 515.
Garway, John, 120.
....., Thomas, 181.

Garway, William, 158, 374, 406, 415, 480, 483, 488, 516, 556, 567, 592, 598, 599, 614, 633, 654.
Gascoigne, Sir William, 549.
Gascony, 500.
Gaskyn, Joel, 289.
Gatacre, Elizabeth, 426.
Gateacre, William, 367.
Gatehouse, Westminster, 38, 183, 279, 285, 307, 435.
....., prisoners in, 15, 36, 206, 272, 287, 289, 295, 302, 304, 310, 363, 555.
....., St. John's, 170.
Gater, Gavin, 466.
Gates, Mary, 572.
Gawdy, Sir Francis, Justice of King's Bench, 152.
....., Sir Henry, 113.
Gawen, Catherine, 345.
....., Walter, 652.
Gawsell, Robert, 468.
Gawsworth, 587.
Gay, John, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 376, 383, 396, 470, 486, 527, 554.
Gaylard, Ellis, 188.
Gayer Milne, 514.
Gayer, Mr., 140.
Gaywood, 422, 440.
Geale, Richard, 178.
Geddington, 6.
..... wood, 608, 616, 624.
Gedney, 132, 538.
Gee, Sir William, 118, 532, 537.
....., William, 590.
Geere, Michael, 416.
....., William, 162.
Geffe, Nicholas, 42, 43, 73.
Geneva, 17, 25, 44, 68.
Genge, Mr., (minister), 525.
Genings, Ambrose, 456.
Genoa and Genoese, 231, 548.
Gent, William, 312.
Gentilis, Dr. Albericus, 159, 333, 489.
....., Robert, 159, 333.
Gentleman pensioners, 9, 13, 36, 89, 424, 432, 655.
Gentlemen-at-arms, 432.
George, Sir Arthur, 20.
German Union, 638.
Germans (Almains), 213, 413, 547, 645; *see also* Dutch.
Germany, 112, 185, 198, 203, 285, 450, 625.
Gerard, Gilbert, (?) Lord, 338.
....., Henry, 259.
....., John 141.
....., John, *alias* Brooke, Lee, jesuit, 240, 247, 254, 256, 259, 268, 270, 278, 279, 280, 284, 291, 296, 300, 304, 306, 310, 326, 304.
....., ..., letters of, 282.
....., Mary, 370, 384, 390, 395.
Gerard, Sir Thomas, 326.
....., Thomas Lord, 23, 77, 102, 338, 435, 573, 627.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 450, 573.
....., William, 355, 440.
Gerard's Bromley, 23, 435.
Gerini, Ottavio, 448.
Ghent, 640.
Gibb, Anthony, 592.
....., Henry, 625.
....., John, (groom), 47, 64, 88, 105, 175, 412, 454.
....., John, (pauper), 398, 498.
Gibbins, Gideon, 240.
Gibbon, Lancaster, 617, 645.
Gibbons, Thomas, 129.
Gibbridge, Richard, 244.
Gibbs, Henry, 488.
Gibson, *alias* Watson, Anthony, 148.
....., John, 144.
....., Richard, 301, 311.
....., Robert, 400.
....., William, 130, 144.
....., Dr., 28.
....., (usurer), 602.
Giffard, Nathaniel, 177.
Gifford, Elizabeth, 461.
....., Sir George, 469, 528, 625.
....., Henry, 209.
....., Humphrey, 449.
....., Richard, 328, 560, 629.
....., Sir Richard, 421.
....., Walter, 285, 289, 547.
....., Dr. William, 31, 314.
Gilbert, Adrian, 554.
....., Sir John, 311, 446.
Gilby, John, 234.
Giles, Nathaniel, 151, 334.
Gill, Alexander, 497.
....., Francis, 392.
....., John, 131.
....., Ralph, 107, 249.
....., Thomas, 107.
Gillesland, 46.
Gillett, Job, 131, 133.
....., John, 124.
Gillingham, 48.
Gillot, Thomas, 334.
Gilsborough, 157.
Gimingham, or Gymingham, 111, 508, 513.
Girone, Ferdinand de, Spanish Ambassador, 473, 476.
Gittons, John, 414, 442.
Giuseppe, Simone, 548.
Gladdis, (servant), 302.
Glamorganshire, 81, 83, 120, 174, 361, 446.
....., judges and justices of, 429, 430.
....., residents in, 483, 644.
Glangrese Gill, 90.
Glanville, Richard, 341, 621.

Glany, Owen, 167.
Glascock, Henry 197.
Glaseover, Hugh, 149, 159, 170, 175, 203, 315, 563.
Glasgow, archbishopric of, 235, 638.
Glass, John, 345.
Glaston, 595.
Gledthorpe, Grange, 11.
Glenham, Ann, Lady, 499.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 515, 525.
....., Sir Henry, 104.
Glen, John, 78.
Gloucester, 177, 480, 564.
....., alms-rooms in, 122, 179.
..... gaol, 547.
....., mayor, &c. of, 279, 284, 609.
....., New Inn at, 77.
....., archdeaconry, 354, 642.
....., bishop of, *see* Ravis, Parry.
....., bishopric, 354.
....., dean and chapter of, 155, 361.
....., prebend, 614.
Gloucestershire, 181, 276, 298, 326, 342, 353, 405, 423, 424, 466, 622, 629, 649, 650.
....., feodary of, 522.
....., grants of lands in, 27, 46, 72, 82, 125, 126, 137, 191, 232, 234, 321, 328, 365, 384, 385, 498, 644.
....., lands and places in, 51, 57, 71, 142, 160, 190, 279, 395, 483, 499, 513, 528, 594, 606, 613.
..... receivers in, 121, 223.
..... recusants in, 437, 530, 610.
..... residents in, 122, 234, 288, 301, 385, 400, 427, 432, 581, 609, 624.
..... sheriffs of, 451, 455.
Glover, Alexander, 30.
....., Richard, 84, 334, 335, 447.
....., Thomas, 32, 503.
....., Sir Thomas, 311.
....., William, 513.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 508, 517.
....., ——, 84.
Goad, Dr. Roger, 459, 598.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 459, 465, 505, 560, 563.
Goathurst, 553.
Goche, Barnaby, 177, 202.
....., Margaret, 202.
God's house, Southampton, 588.
Goday, Juan de, 341.
Godby, John, 200.
Goddard, William, 91.
Goddington, 418.
Godley Corner, *see* Brill Hills.
Godmanchester, 106, 322.
Godolphin, 518, 566.
Godolphin, John, 566.
....., Sir Francis, 16, 17, 55, 60, 85, 117, 143, 427.
Godolphin, Sir William, 145, 333, 427, 453 512, 531, 566, 588.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 474, 518, 566, 576.
....., Mr., 52.
Godourus, William, 598.
Godsalve, Robert, 351.
Godwin, Francis, Bishop of Llandaff, 354.
Gofton, Francis, auditor, 10, 33, 470, 488, 510, 629.
Gogirthan, 164.
Golborne, 111.
Gold, 68, 114, 123, 134, 576, 627.
Gold and Silver, 51, 90, 462, 535, 579.
Golding, Peter, 357.
Goldsmith, William, 595.
Goldson, Robert, 316.
Gomeldon, William, 107, 466.
Gomes, Francisco, 183.
Gooch, John, 617.
Gooche, Matthew, 515.
Good, John, 340, 379, 486.
Goodere, Henry, 334.
....., Sir Henry, 221.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 213, 592.
....., William, 334.
Goodfellow, William, 521.
Goodlack, Mary, 589.
Goodlat, Robert, 108.
Goodman, Gabriel, 119.
....., Godfrey, 119, 378.
....., John, 515.
....., Thomas, 207.
Goodrowse, William, 490.
Goodwin, Sir Francis, 90, 94, 223, 232, 344, 433, 495.
....., John, (minister), 179.
....., John, 195.
Goolayton, 416.
Goosnargh, 383.
Gopsill, William, 550.
Gordon, George, Earl and Marquis of Huntley, 441, 565, 566.
....., George, Lord, 441.
....., John, 68.
....., John, dean of Salisbury, 104, 213, 528.
....., Robert, 374, 610.
Gore, Richard, 271.
....., Walter, 76.
Gorges, Arthur, 231.
....., Sir Arthur, 330, 541.
....., Sir Edward, 55, 395.
....., Sir Ferdinando, 26, 39, 426, 533.
....., Lady Helen, Marchioness of Northampton, 63, 199, 219, 395, 658.
....., Robert, 55.
....., Sir Thomas, 7, 10, 135, 199, 219, 231, 291, 329, 395, 424, 508, 518, 589.
....., ..., grants to, 26, 63, 70, 329.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 452, 502, 520.

Gorges, Theobald, 55.
Gorhambury, 453.
Goring, 537.
Goring, Mr., 74.
Gorsage, James, 389.
Gorse, George, 86.
Gorway, Robert, 547.
Gosberkirk, 506.
Gosling, or Gostling, Dr. John, 368.
Gosnold, Captain Robert, 50, 154, 496.
Gosport, 225, 345.
Gosse, Mr., 572.
Gostwick, William, 24.
Goteland, 98.
Gough, Thomas, 213.
Gowarth, 369.
Gower, Alexander, 281.
....., J., 68, 72.
Gowrie conspiracy, 200, 403, 467, 627.
Gowrie, Earl, *see* Ruthven.
Grace Dieu Monastery, 381.
Gradsby, 531.
Grafton, Northamptonshire, 272, 403, 500, 525, 595, 629.
Graham, George, 207.
....., Hutchins, 216.
....., John, *alias* Jock of the Pear tree, 313.
....., John, (surveyor), 354.
....., Sir John, 219, 223.
....., Lady, 223.
....., Richard, *alias* Jock Rychie, 292, 313.
....., Robert, 166, 174, 211.
....., *alias* Rosetrees, William, 304.
....., Mr., 627.
Grahams, and Greames, the, 56, 192, 237, 257, 258, 279, 280, 283, 284, 289, 292, 295, 302, 313, 315, 317, 319, 325, 349, 355.
Grain, *see* Corn.
Graine, Sir John, (Grame or Graham), 17.
Grammar Schools, 4, 102, 114, 122, 173, 208, 397, 447, 516.
Grand Duke, *see* Tuscany.
Grand Seignior, *see* Ahmed I.
Grange, Justice E., 239.
....., John, 47.
Grange, the, 304.
Granger, John, 29, 423.
Grant, Francis, 199, 242.
....., Mrs., 190, 251, 255, 256, 269, 558.
....., John, 241, 242, 243, 246, 247, 251, 254, 255, 256, 259, 261, 266, 269, 281, 299, 325, 346, 471.
....., ..., letters to, 57, 190, 199, 206, 222, 232.
....., John, 212.
Grant, river, 536.
Grantham, 115.
Grantham, Sir Thomas, 613.
....., William, 240.
Grave, William, 427.
Graveley, 232.
Graveley, Edward, 400.
Gravelines, 27, 232, 248, 420.
Gravenor, John, 526.
....., Martha, 430.
Graves, Thomas, 215, 381.
Gravesalls, 397.
Gravesend, 17, 224, 239, 246, 444.
Gray, Lady Catherine, 261.
....., Edward, 120, 193, 237, 358.
....., Francis, *alias* Cooke, 95.
....., Dr. Hugh, 129.
....., Sir John, 148, 325.
....., Patrick, master of, 213, 235; Lord Gray, 526.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 156, 257.
....., Ralph, 120.
....., Sir Ralph, 435.
....., or Grey, Robert, *see* Douglas, Thomas.
....., William 112.
Gray's Inn, 35, 88, 124, 256, 400, 480.
....., letters from, 61, 526, 535, 543, 608, 629
Graye, John, 63.
Great Britain, 101, 163, 198; *see also* James I., titles of.
Great Grimsby, 489.
Great Munden, 131.
Great Yarmouth. *see* Yarmouth.
Greaves, Thomas, 426.
Grecians, 548.
Green, Rook, 59, 71.
....., Thomas, 400.
....., William, 582.
Green Cloth, Board of, 47, 72, 76, 146, 273, 385, 613.
Green Wax, 158, 175, 507.
Greenakers, Richard, 389.
Greene, Abraham, 211, 509, 585.
....., Giles, 247, 256, 259, 397.
....., Henry, 598.
....., John, (King's coffer maker), 29, 102.
....., John, (minister), 161.
....., John, (recusant), 284, 572.
....., Margery, 466.
....., Richard, (page), 57, 80, 157, 395.
....., Richard, 39.
....., Richard, (receiver), 444.
....., Robert, 466.
....., William, 501.
Greener, Henry, 486.
Greenham, 572.
Greenhow, 72.
Greenhowe, Thomas, 577.
Greens Norton, 595.
Greenway, Oswald, *alias* Greenwell, Tesmond, 99, 126, 263, 267, 268, 269, 279, 280, 281, 291, 297, 299, 300, 309, 312, 313, 636.
Greenwell, *see* Greenway.

Greenwich, 99, 141, 203, 310, 636.
....., armoury at, 92, 96, 97, 178, 434, 445, 584.
....., letters, &c., from, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 116, 124, 126, 128, 204, 207, 211, 213, 216, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 319, 321, 324, 327, 329, 362, 431, 435, 441, 512, 517, 521, 619.
....., park and gardens at, 149, 197, 214, 627, 628.
....., wardrobe at, 327.
Greenwood, John, 92.
Gregory, Arthur, letters of, to Salisbury, 339, 340, 430.
....., Valentine, 586.
....., William, 413.
Gresham, Sir Richard, 120.
....., Sir Thomas, 417, 527.
Gresham college, 129.
Gresham's hall, 398.
Gresley, Sir Thomas, 249.
Gretna, 399.
Gretton Woods, 546, 616.
Greville, Sir Edward, 234, 301.
....., Sir Fulk, Treasurer of the Admiralty, 24, 29, 98, 110, 128, 192, 234, 246, 251, 252, 271, 364, 656.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 271, 373, 628.
Grey, Henry Duke, of Suffolk, 499.
....., Frances, Duchess of Suffolk, 63, 499.
....., Henry Lord, of Groby, 23, 36, 162, 171, 553, 632.
....., Jane Sibilla Lady, 386.
....., Sir John 18, 490.
....., Thomas Lord, of Wilton, 21, 22, 27, 31, 39, 48, 54, 56, 57, 329, 347, 386.
....., ..., letters of, to James I., 36, 55.
....., Sir William de, 135.
....., *see* Moatford.
Greystocke, 61.
Griffen, Hugh, 605.
Griffin, Nicholas, 401.
....., Rice, 404.
....., Sir Rice, 493.
....., priest, 1.
Griffith, Edmund, 614.
....., Henry, 240.
....., John, 634.
....., Richard, 510.
....., William, 142, 407.
Griggs, Augustine, 401, 572, 581.
Grimesdich, John, 66, 177, 385, 427.
Grimeskirk, 23.
Grimeston, Christopher, 135, 204.
....., Richard, 180, 191.
Grimsby, 129, 142, 429.
Grimscot, 492.
Grimstone, Elizabeth, 529.
....., Elizabeth Lady, 591.
Grinstead, 54.
Grinwore, 416.
Grisby, 401.
Grisly, Mary, 634.
Groby, 23.
Grosse, Ezekiel, 231.
Grove, John, 179.
....., William, 631.
Grovelegh, 380.
Gryme, George, 592.
Guard, captains and yeomen of, 2, 42, 43, 69, 93, 97, 123, 124, 145, 153, 156, 220, 287, 294, 338, 372, 433, 506, 546, 599, 601.
Guevara, Henry, 313.
Guiana, 127, 576.
Guildford, 36, 473, 498.
..... Park, 233, 414, 510, 530, 578.
..... Priory House, 231.
Guildford, Henry, 133.
....., Sir Henry, 7, 65, 116, 126, 531, 623.
Guildhall, 305.
Guillim, John, 225.
Guillin, Thomas, 15.
Gunderrot, Sir Henri de (Goatheraut, Guntrode, or Guntreade), 380, 417, 565, 570, 580.
Gunne, Thomas, 318.
Gunnersley, 644.
Gunns, Thomas, 389.
Gunpowder, 6, 156, 248, 256, 305, 356, 443, 460, 548, 552, 573.
Gunpowder Plot, papers bearing upon, 57, 99, 103, 113, 126, 190, 199, 206, 232, 233, 237, 238, 317, 437, 471, 493, 574, 592, 640.
....., Commissioners for, 241, 247, 271, 282, 292, 297, 300, 303, 304.
....., details of, 239–274, 278–286, 288–306.
Guns and gun makers, 212, 397, 406, 448, 503; *see also* Arms.
Gunthorpe, 512.
Gurley, Frances, 639.
....., John, 639.
Gurlyn, Thomas, 593.
Gurnet, Richard, 131.
Guy, Piers, 66.
Gwarnick, 619.
Gweltesdale, 211, 308.
Gwillin, John, pursuivant, 81.
Gwylliams, Thomas, 179.
Gwyn, Edward, 142.
....., Sir John, 588, 640, 643, 656.
....., Roger, 13, 16, 17, 113, 184.
....., Mr., (recusant), 288.
....., Mrs., (recusant), 288.
Gwynn, John Lewes, 130.
....., Richard, 317.
Gwyon, David Lloyd, 164.
Gymingham, *see* Gimingham.
Gyve, Thomas, 134.

H.

H——, G——, Signor, 333.
Hacheston, Mr., 369.
Hackett, Mr., 257.
Hacking, Lawrence, 111.
Hackney, 78, 150, 433, 493.
Hadde, Matthew, 626.
Haddenham, 644.
Haddington, Viscount, *see* Ramsay, John.
Hadley, 633.
Hadsor, Richard, 306, 307.
Haggatt, Bartholemew, 650.
Haggerstone, 294.
Haggerstone, Mr., 294.
Hague, The, Commissioners at, 411.
Hagworthingham, 232.
Haia Park, 147.
Haigh, Mr., 321.
Hailes, 46.
Hainault, 187, 398.
....., lodge and walk, 150, 371, 408, 593, 651.
Haistenes, Matthew, 156.
Hakewill, William, 383.
Hale, 497.
Hale, Henry, 179.
....., Richard, 16.
....., Thomas, *alias* Jerome Price, 34.
Hales, Bartholomew, 255.
....., Sir Charles, 24, 95, 313, 319, 325, 440.
....., Edward, 595.
....., Sir Nicholas, 509.
....., Robert, 275.
Halfheid, Henry, 114, 414, 433.
Halifax, 387.
Haling, 455.
Hall, Arthur, 102.
....., Edward, or Father, *see* Oldcorne.
....., Francis, 427.
....., George, 138, 387.
....., John, 122, 325, 400.
....., Richard, 586.
....., Thomas, (server), 49.
....., Thomas, 142.
....., Sir Nicholas, 426.
....., William, (of Penrith), 473.
....., William, (of Leicester), 33.
....., William, (of London), 52.
....., William, 408.
....., Mr., 183, 458, 507.
Halsey, John, 235, 384.
....., William, 589.
Halton-Holgate, 262.
Ham, Jerome, 57.
Hambledon, 571.
Hambledon chace, 376, 431, 535.
Hamburgh, 54, 61, 621.
Hamerton, Richard, 403, 404, 423.
Hamfell, 653.
Hamilton, James, 161.
....., Thomas, 159.
....., Sir Thomas, 212, 213.
....., priest, 454.
Hamly, 464.
Hamlyn, Michael, 502.
Hammond, Christopher, 423.
....., Dr. John, 82, 281, 551, 622.
....., William, 114, 593.
....., (jesuit), *see* Hart.
Hampden, Sir Edward, 215.
Hampshire, 272, 294, 431, 452, 462, 496, 605.
....., forests in, 209, 344, 369, 382, 418, 517, 541.
....., grants of lands in, 68, 123, 162, 175, 320, 329, 344, 349, 410, 550.
....., lands and places in, 23, 54, 58, 126, 175, 190, 209, 321, 328, 344, 353, 395, 400, 438, 439, 471, 496, 508, 522, 579, 589, 634, 653.
....., offices in, 89, 135, 414.
....., receivers in, 121, 223, 527, 528.
....., recusants in, 272, 294, 317, 493, 530, 561, 953, 613, 615, 627.
....., residents in, 61, 256, 317, 503.
....., sheriffs of, 48, 57, 69, 164.
Hampstead, 34, 36, 37, 39, 51.
Hampton, 25, 428, 441.
....., Westmoreland, 479.
Hampton-in-Arden, 51.
Hampton, Richard, 66.
....., Thomas, 468, 534.
Hampton Court, 59, 207, 381, 480, 540, 643.
....., armoury at, 445.
....., chace at, 422.
....., game at, 395, 490.
....., letters from, 21, 27, 29, 30, 66, 67, 68, 71–76, 154–158, 192, 234, 290, 330, 331, 411, 456, 458, 460, 483, 541, 542, 544, 545, 547, 552, 632, 634.
....., palace and gardens, 75, 76, 80, 99, 330, 376, 467.
...., wardrobe at, 64.
Hamworth, 277.
Hamworth park, 238.
Hanaper, comptrollers of, 26, 206.
....., clerks of, 374, 620.
Hanborough, 356.
Hanbury, Thomas, 120.
Handy, William, 249, 263,
Hanley, Hugh, 401, 415, 574.
....., Richard, 216.
Hanley castle, 593.
..... walk, 233.
Hannaby, 572.
Hansby, Ralph, 205.
Hanse Towns, 154.
Hanslope, 464, 493, 506.
Hapsburg, Maria Magdalena f. 306.

Harberhouse, 401.
Harborne, William, 479.
Harbottle, 132, 174, 190.
..... castle, 190.
Harcourt, Robert, 514, 557.
....., Sir Walter, 445.
....., Mr., 453.
Hardam, John, 43.
Hardelagh, *see* Harlech.
Harderet, Abraham, 125, 396, 436.
....., Jacob, 590.
....., Mar., 317.
....., Nathaniel, 396.
Harding, Dr. John, 91, 403, 407, 641.
....., John, 646.
....., Richard, 156.
....., Thomas, 161.
Hardingham, 319.
Hardwick, Bedfordshire, 580.
....., Gloucestershire, 624.
Hardwick, Francis, 180.
Hardy, Peter, 60.
Hare, Hugh, 7.
....., John, (clerk), 7, 54, 152, 180, 484, 604.
....., John, (member), 289, 292.
....., John, (merchant), 348.
....., Michael, 171.
....., Nicholas, 152.
....., Sir Ralph, 101.
....., Mr., 158.
Harecourt, Robert, 547.
Harenedar, John de, & Co., 184.
Hareward, William, 128.
Harewood, John, 192, 399.
....., William, 192, 399.
Harfield, 50, 52, 151, 320.
Harfleet, Sir Thomas, 630.
Haringay, 70, 440.
Harington, 188.
Harkstow, 357.
Harlech, or Hardelagh, 489, 490, 500.
..... castle, 495.
Harlesewes, 447.
Harleton, 115.
Harley, Sir Robert, 133.
....., Thomas, 98, 578.
Harlow, Thomas, 435.
Harman, Matthew, 529.
Harmon, William, 469.
....., Sir William, 445, 562.
Harmondsworth, 391.
Harper, Alexander, 60.
....., George, 187.
....., John, 404.
Harpur, Henry, 216.
....., Humphrey, 620.
....., Sir John, 154, 419, 520.
Harriers, *see* James I., harriers of.
Harries, Thomas, 81.
Harrington, Arthur, 319.
....., Sir Edward, 251, 289.
....., Isabel, 124.
....., John, 124, 448.
....., Sir James, 405.
....., Sir John, 124, 125, 560.
....., John Lord, 23, 57, 81, 191, 241, 242, 244, 263, 287, 434, 557.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 241, 242, 263, 265, 534, 552, 611, 620.
....., ——, Superior of Franciscans, 479.
Harrington Week, 90.
....., Hants, 579.
....., Northamptonshire, 586.
Harringworth, 640.
Harris, Arthur, 142.
....., Christopher, 16, 17.
....., Edward, 7.
....., Sir Francis, 144.
....., Henry, 304, 615.
....., Honoria Lady, 487.
....., John, 339, 551, 571.
....., Lewis, 636.
....., Richard, 98, 345.
....., Thomas, Serjeant, 36, 37, 431.
....., William, 183, 383.
....., (pirate), 525, 568.
Harrison, Anthony, 70.
....., John, 116.
....., Richard, 111, 574.
....., Thomas, 159.
....., Thomas, (of Norwich), 611.
....., Wiliam, 348.
Harrowden, 253, 256, 278, 300.
Harry, (prisoner), 296.
Harryman, *alias* Gardiner, Robert, 433.
Harsnet, Dr. Samuel, 361, Bishop of Chichester, 556, 557, 577.
Hart, Sir John, 70.
....., John, 221.
....., Nicholas, *alias* Hammond, 263, 280, 281, 282.
....., Richard, 385, 592.
....., Sir Percival, 373.
Harthurst, 480.
Hartington, 75, 218.
Hartlebury, 558.
Hartley, 346.
..... Green, 416.
Hartside, Margaret, 31
Hartwell, 262.
Harvey, Sir Gavin, 26, 627.
....., Robert, 38.
....., Tristram, 136.
....., William, 25.
....., Mr., (surgeon), 457.
Harvy, Sir George, Lieutenant of the Tower, 25, 26, 88, 109, 140, 145, 210, 347.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 37, 41, 50, 209.
....., Lady, 41.
....., Sir William, 126.

Harwich, 2, 93, 338, 563, 580.
Harwood, 384.
Haselbury-Bryan, 652.
Haselrigg, Thomas, 403.
Haslope, 493.
Hasselgrave, Robert, 283.
Hassell, Baptist, 617.
Hast, Henry, 379.
Hastings, 160.
Hastings, Catherine, Countess Dowager of Huntingdon, 561, 615, 618.
....., Sir Francis, 194, 251, 257.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 251, 257, 561.
....., George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, 140, 164.
....., Henry, 195, 257
....., Sir Henry, 257.
....., Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon, 194, 359, 409, 410, 465, 610, 615, 618.
..... Elizabeth, Countess of Huntingdon, 195, 410.
....., Robert, 439.
Hatch, Henry, 571.
Hatesbury Court, 413.
Hatfield, 477, 506.
..... castle, 455.
..... house and park, 158, 230, 354, 358, 514, 515, 516, 532, 538, 553, 582, 597, 598, 636, 641.
Hatherton, 159, 374.
Hatton, 28.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, 312, 414, 453, 488, 518, 530, 535, 536, 538.
....., Edward, 113, 166.
....., John, 621.
....., William, 114.
....., Sir William, 152.
....., Lady, *see* Coke, Lady.
Haughton, Adam, 486.
....., Thomas, 439, 442.
Hauksley, 430.
Haverford, West, 74, 83, 122, 585.
Havering atte Bower, House and Park, 18, 22, 514.
Havers, Thomas, 492.
Havington, 89.
Haward, Thomas, 517.
Hawdon, Cuthbert, 286.
Hawft, T., 227.
Hawkesworth, Robert, 286.
Hawkins, Alexander, 72.
....., John, 415.
....., Sir Richard, 207, 437, 457.
....., Robert, 413.
....., William, 418.
Hawkinson, John, 624.
Hawks and Hawking, *see* Falconry; James I., falconers.
Hawthorn, Gilbert, 608.
..... William, 407.
Hawthornden, 319.
Haxey, George, 222.
Hay and Straw, 60, 394, 401, 413, 445, 544.
Hay, Alexander, 111, 187, 188, 265, 324, 354, 381, 417; Sir Alexander, 456, 473, 498, 545, 568.
....., ... letters of, to Salisbury, 454, 565, 568, 569, 651.
..... Alyson, Lady of Dunkerrant, 108.
....., Lady Anne, 74.
....., Francis, Earl of Errol, 187, 188, 565, 619.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 235, 298.
....., George, 212.
....., Sir George, 580.
....., Sir James, 84, 88, 102, 141, 213, 219; Lord Hay, 321, 334, 348, 364, 478, 651.
....., ..., grants to, 108, 149, 152, 215, 230, 287, 355.
....., ..., payments to, 269, 381, 419, 421, 476.
....., ..., letters of and to, 461, 565.
....., Honor Lady, 149.
....., Lord James, 213.
....., Paul de la, letters of, to Salisbury, 525, 618, 624.
....., Peter, 619.
....., William, 120.
Haydock, Richard, 212, 213.
Haydon, Michael, 215, 406.
....., Robert, 547.
....., Mr., 547.
Hayes, Captain Edward, 39, 619.
....., John, 112.
....., Captain, Thomas, 30, 163, 619.
....., Sir Thomas, 63, 65, 397, 415, 465.
....., Thomas, 61, 65, 150, 232.
....., Timothy, 268
....., William, 591.
Hayman, Henry, 405.
Haynes, Richard, 31.
Hayton, 507.
Hayward, John, 22.
....., Timothy, 162.
Hazell, Henry, 345.
Headon, 590.
....., mayor of, letters to Salisbury, 558, 590.
Healey, *alias* Vavasour, John, 295, 299, 301, 310–313.
Heard, Nicholas, 30.
Heardon, Mr., (of Folkestone), 73.
Hearne, Jeremiah, 427.
Heath, Robert, 362, 606.
....., William, 498.
....., Mrs., (of Worcestershire), 36.
Heathley Wood, 194.
Heaton, Ralph, 115.
....., William, 498.
Hechstetter, Daniel, 223.
....., Emanuel, 223, 502.
Hedger, Elizabeth, 613.
Hedgman, Francis, 105.

Hedley, Thomas, 349.
Hedlond, Edmond, 219, 604.
....., John, 219.
Hedworth, William, 205.
Heigham, Sir John, 412.
Hele, Sir Francis, 657.
....., Serjeant John, 46, 181, 402, 657.
....., Sir Warwick, 657.
Heles, George, 339.
Helliar, William, 99 ; Archdeacon of Barnstaple, 276.
Hellingley, 496.
Helmans, Charles, 342.
Helme, Thomas, 516.
Helpston, 84.
Helvoet Sluys, 21, 143, 146, 156, 190, 317, 324, 325.
Helweth, 513.
Heming, Edward, 209.
Hemingham, Sir John, 528.
Hempholme, 529.
Hemsworth, George, 181.
Hender, John, 551.
Hendre, 640.
Hendred, 589.
Heneage House, 492.
Heneage, Michael, 249.
....., Thomas, 249.
....., Sir Thomas, 180.
....., William, 180.
Henley, 68, 147, 321.
... . park, 331, 545.
Henley-upon-Thames, 175.
Henlip, 293, 295, 300, 313.
..... house, 281, 283, 296, 297.
Henllan, 130.
Henn, Henry, 404.
Henry III., of England, 597.
Henry IV., of England, 359.
Henry IV., of France, 3, 6, 23, 37, 40, 42, 59, 64, 77, 257, 284, 298, 300, 308, 317, 326, 339, 410, 419, 477, 577, 596.
...., death of, 608, 609, 613, 620, 626, 638.
...., mistress of, *see* Verneuil.
Henry V., of England, 532.
Henry VI., of England, 357.
Henry VII., of England, 101, 275, 659.
Henry VIII., of England, 62, 87, 91, 124, 201, 210, 532, 621.
Henry, Prince, 15, 51, 66, 131, 203, 208, 367, 398, 411, 454, 459, 500, 517, 543, 552, 557, 568, 576, 577, 597, 611, 633.
....., ..., aid for knighting, 494, 498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 506, 508, 511, 516, 519, 520, 521, 523, 529, 534, 548, 552, 557, 559, 562, 570.
....., ..., ..., commissioners, letters of, 500, 502, 518, 519, 548.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 504, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 538, 544, 548, 549, 555.
Henry, Prince, apothecary of, 80, 134, 383, 399.
....., ..., apparel, jewels, &c. of, 165, 167, 170, 190, 404, 415, 424, 430, 432, 461, 465, 556, 562, 580, 587, 636.
....., ..., council of, 392.
....., ..., creation of, as Prince of Wales, 588, 597, 611, 614, 615, 616, 617, 624, 639, 656.
....., ..., dog-keeper of, *see* Pott, Thomas.
....., ..., gifts to, *see* James I., gifts of.
....., ..., household of, 29, 30, 109, 166, 205, 236, 328, 378, 383, 413, 482, 488, 543, 596, 635, 639.
....., ..., hunting and hawking of, 176, 567, 576.
....., ..., jeweller of, 7, 125.
....., ..., lands of, 439, 549, 578, 635, 641, 651, 657.
....., ..., masque for, 646.
....., ..., masters of, 176, 198, 407.
....., ..., musicians of, 173, 176, 207.
....., ..., officers of, 29, 32, 38, 78, 85, 86, 100, 129, 145, 180, 195, 202, 218, 328, 367, 430, 446, 498, 522, 562, 587, 625, 643, 653.
....., ..., payments for, 74, 121, 131, 178, 402, 501, 654.
....., ..., privy purse expenses of, 636.
....., ..., residences of, 132, 135, 328.
....., ..., revenue of, 75, 629.
....., ..., servants of, 60, 69, 88, 93, 94, 113, 116, 121, 126, 130, 131, 143, 159, 199, 205, 221, 235, 414, 420, 427, 431, 481, 547.
....., ..., stable and horses of, 414, 485, 562, 582, 596.
....., ..., surgeon and physician of, 82, 229.
....., ..., tiltings of, 570, 586.
Henshaw, Thomas, 135.
Henslow, Phillip, 167, 180, 228
Henson, Francis, 309.
....., Thomas, 567.
....., William, 345.
Hepborn, John, 530, 613.
Hepburn, John, 92.
Hepburne, Marian, 226.
Heralds, 115, 312, 324, 482, 617 ; *see also* Lancaster, Richmond, Somerset, Windsor.
Herbert, Anne Lady, 6.
....., Edward, 263.
....., Sir Edward, 207, 448, 583, 635.
....., Henry Lord, 256, 529.
....., John, 432.
....., Sir John, Second Secretary, 63, 144, 330, 348, 415, 418, 467, 629.
....., Mary, Countess Dowager of Pembroke, 383, 518.
....., Lady Mary, 231.
....., Sir Philip, 88, 102, 186, 214 ; Lord Herbert and Earl of Montgomery, 219, 312, 319, 334, 348, 411, 415, 465, 492, 530.

Herbert, Sir Philip, grants to, 152, 164, 180, 191, 210, 215, 226, 287, 372, 377, 410, 495, 498, 629.
....., Lady Susan, 180, 186, 210.
....., Richard, 207.
....., William, Earl of Pembroke, Warden of the Stannaries, 57, 68, 106, 109, 149, 155, 191, 199, 319, 378, 392, 395, 483, 552.
....., ..., grants to, 6, 515, 551.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 155, 448, 465, 507, 561, 609.
....., Sir William, 580.
....., Mrs., *see* Woodhouse, Mrs.
Hercey, John, 215, 439, 471, 481.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 436, 543, 556, 561, 563.
Hereford, 552.
....., letters from, 225, 400, 587.
....., Bishop of, *see* Bennet.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 378.
....., diocese of, 559.
Herefordshire, 25, 181, 298, 342, 353, 405, 423, 466, 604, 622, 629, 649, 650.
....., grants of lands in, 33, 204, 384.
....., lands and places in, 103, 133, 142, 215, 447, 515, 575.
....., receivers of, 110, 121.
....., recusants in, 225, 404, 443, 447, 486, 559, 592.
....., residents in, 61, 62, 223, 225, 400.
....., sheriffs and justices of, 398, 451, 525, 556, 639, 649.
Hering, Andrew, 345.
Heriot, Mr., 25, 263.
Herne, Henry, 520.
Heron, Sir Edward, Baron of the Exchequer, 429, 568, 648.
....., Reynold, 113.
....., Richard, 108.
....., Robert, 137.
....., Walter, 137.
Herrick, William, 7, 116, 119, 120, 122, 151, 167, 170; Sir William, 226, 365, 377, 536, 592.
Herringham, 522.
Herriot, George, 572, 574, 575, 602.
....., Thomas, 141.
Herris, Anthony, 107.
....., Edward, 152.
....., Sir William, 107.
Hertford, 463, 597.
Hertford Park, 164.
Hertford, Earl of, *see* Seymour, Edward.
Hertfordshire, 93, 131, 150, 181, 209, 452, 637.
....., grants of lands in, 13, 111, 358, 400, 530.
....., lands and places in, 24, 48, 55, 87, 131, 141, 145, 152, 157, 176, 177, 201, 204, 287, 292, 387, 478, 495, 617, 633.
....., lieutenant in, 443, 485.
....., offices in, 361, 369.
Hertfordshire, receivers in, 119, 198, 216.
....., residents in, 26, 396.
....., sheriffs and justices, &c. of, 162, 219, 225, 542, 574, 624, 637.
Hertingfordbury Park, 141, 164.
Hervy, William, 340.
Hesketh, Sir Thomas, 87, 313.
Hesse, Landgrave of, 413, 417.
Heston, 143.
Hetley, Thomas, 525.
Heton, Francis, 131.
....., Martin, Bishop of Ely, 103, 285, 543.
....., Thomas, 262.
Hevingham, 617.
Hewes, John, 190.
....., Richard, 30.
....., Thomas, 587.
Hewet, Israel, 406.
Hewett, Joseph, 240.
....., Lawrence, 357.
....., Thomas, 357.
Hewick, Dr., 250.
Hewish, Thomas, 189.
Hewitson, Francis, 413, 598.
Hewitt, Sir William, 590.
Hexham, 299, 438.
Hext, Sir Edward, 292, 435.
....., Solomon, 125.
Heyburn, Christopher, 141.
Heydon, Sir Christopher, 377.
....., Dr. Benjamin, 380.
Heyes, Thomas, 61.
Heyford, 497.
Heysh, Thomas, 605.
Hibblethwaite, Mr. (minister), 232.
Hicke Sleades, 546.
Hickes, William, 350.
Hickman, Walter, 199,
Hickman's Lands, 188.
Hickmote, Anthony, 304, 479.
Hicks, Sir Baptist, 134, 397, 513, 526, 557, 615.
....., ..., payments, &c., to, 29, 365, 391, 415, 465.
....., Michael, 9, 119, 125.
Hickson, Humphrey, 327.
Hide, Captain, 507.
Hides, *see* Leather.
Hieon, 547.
Higgins, Anthony, 419.
....., Robert, 251.
....., Mrs., 255.
Higginson, Symon, 93, 191.
High Commission Court, 94, 362.
Higham, John, 10.
Higham Ferrers, 129, 312, 316, 321.
..... Park, 75, 184, 405.
Highgate, 198, 604.
Highnam, 564.
High Peak, Derby, 149.
Highways, repair of, 524, 572, 595, 604.

Highworth, 360.
Higlinde Park, 408.
Higons, or Higgins, Theophilus, 586.
Hill, 543.
Hill, John, 38, 95.
....., Martin, 631.
....., Robert, 117, 556.
....., William, 10, 120.
....., Dr. William, 251, 257, 297, 465.
Hilles, D., 165.
Hills, Mary, 117, 194.
Hillyard, Sir Christopher, 590.
....., Captain Joshua, 355.
....., Lawrence, 374.
....., Nicholas, 131, 179, 374, 595.
Hilton, 317.
Hilton, Andrew, 256.
....., John, 385.
Hinchinbrook, 170, 236, 650, 656.
....., wardrobe at, 374.
Hinckford, 180, 231.
Hincklesam, 384.
Hinckley, 111.
Hind, Thomas, 251.
Hindman, Robert, 218.
Hindon, 511, 516.
Hinton, 43.
Hippen, Anthony, 648.
Hitcham, 52, 441.
Hitcham, Robert, Queen's Attorney, 52, 55, 502, 557.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 35, 48, 61, 106, 111, 502.
Hitchcock, Thomas, 429.
Hitchin, 55, 73, 387, 469, 470, 495.
Hitton, John, 411, 532.
Hoarcross, 404, 407.
Hobart, Sir Henry, 238, 239; Attorney-General, 346, 392, 407, 483, 536, 560, 597, 617.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 468, 534.
....., Robert, 393.
Hobbes, *see* Hollis.
Hobbs, Andrew, 607.
Hobman, Luce, 529.
Hobson, John, 371.
....., William, 371.
Hoby, Sir Edward, 109, 134, 186, 368, 555, 586.
....., Sir Thomas P., 502, 516.
....., Lady, 573.
Hochstraeten, 27.
Hockliffe, 245.
Hoddesdon, 60, 78.
Hodges, Christopher, 277
....., Margaret, 277.
....., Thomas, 268.
Hodgeson, John, 615.
Hodgson, Rowland, 518.
Hodson, Mr. (tutor), 535.
Hogan, Anne, 75.
Hogan, Charles, 75.
....., William, 75.
Hogg, Robert, 264.
Hoggesden, Christopher, 45.
Hogsdon, 225, 249, 270.
Hoilhouse, 349.
Holbeach, 210, 248, 249, 253, 254, 261, 265, 274, 281, 375, 538.
..... house, 242, 247, 255, 262, 266, 270, 314.
Holcomb, Thomas, 263.
Holcombe Rogus or Regis, 53, 416.
Holcroft, Sir Thomas, 443.
Holden, Robert, 605.
....., Roger, 448.
Holdenby, 488, 627, 648.
....., letters from, 451, 452, 627, 628.
..... house and park, 414, 417, 422, 423, 451, 453, 488, 501, 530, 535, 626, 630.
Holderness, 414.
Holdich, Henry, 172.
Hole, John, 196, 221, 298.
Holehall, 325.
Holland, 53, 271, 367, 463, 466, 638.
....., ambassadors of, 365; *see also* Caron, Noel de.
....., ambassadors to, *see* Winwood, Ralph.
....., contests, &c., of, with Spain, 118, 151, 185, 355, 364, 403, 407, 467, 473, 485, 495, 505, 506.
....., intercourse of, with England, 2, 3, 20, 40, 68, 187, 197, 217, 302, 323, 365, 434, 437, 503, 512, 650.
....., manufactures of, 112, 183.
....., ships of, 54, 118, 235, 411.
Holland, David, 617.
....., John, 77, 255.
....., Ralph, 120.
....., Robert, 35.
Holland house, *see* Cope castle.
Holland, Lincoln, 521, 538.
Hollanders, 18, 141, 186, 290, 339; *see also* Dutch.
....., contests of, with the Spaniards, 54, 59, 143, 216, 217, 274, 280, 334.
....., fisheries of, 426, 509, 540, 549.
Hollcroft, Thomas, 198.
Holliday, William, 374, 546.
Hollinshead, Raphael, 97.
Hollis, Sir John, 467, 519, 538.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 630, 633.
....., Richard, *alias* Hobbes, 266.
Holme, 607.
..... Park, 506.
Holme-Cultram, 191, 518.
Holmeden, Sir Edward, 532.
Holmes, Gersome, 398.
....., John, 398.
Holsey, John, 580.
Holstein, Ulric, Duke of, 186, 187, 203, 499.
Holt, William, 349.

Holt, Mr., (of Warwickshire) 36.
....., Mrs., (of Warwickshire) 36.
Holt castle, Worcestershire, 284.
Holt, *alias* Lyons or Lions castle, Denbighshire, 381, 451, 463.
..... farm, 615.
..... forest, 432.
Holtby, —— priest, 313.
Holte, Jeremiah, 641.
....., Richard, 563.
....., Robert 563.
Holwell, 561.
Holy Island, 56, 177, 257, 258.
Holyrood, Lord Abbot of, 565.
Holyrood house, 2, 94, 259, 262.
Home, Alexander Lord, Lieutenant of the Borders, 11, 28, 32, 47, 91.
....., D., 637, 638.
Hone, John, 342, 456.
Honing, or Hunning, Edward, 152, 164, 441.
....., Wingfield, 164.
Honney, Degory, 466.
Hookeslow, 157.
Hooper, Edward, 345.
....., John, 325.
....., Richard, 424.
....., Thomas, 634.
Hoord, Allen, sen., 393, 403.
....., Allen, 403.
....., Thomas, 310, 360, 393, 479.
Hope, John, 447, 525.
Hopkin, Ralph, 443.
Hopkins, John, 586.
Hopper, (servant), 479.
Hoppisley, John, 262.
Hopton, Sir Arthur, 253.
....., George, 575.
....., Sir Richard, 556.
Horbury, 406, 419.
Horley, 526.
Hormead, 24.
Horne or Horn park, 104, 356.
Hornifould, John, 593.
Horse, Master of, *see* Somerset, Earl of Worcester.
Horseheath, 24.
Horsemonden, 360, 576.
Horsey, Sir Jerome, 121.
....., Sir Ralph, 561.
Horsham, 228, 546.
Horsley, 613.
Horsted-Keynes, 356.
Horton, 526, 641.
Horwell, Thomas, 269.
Hostile laws, abolition of, 360, 361; *see* Union.
Hotchin, James, 371.
Houghton, 42, 523, 633.
Houghton, Sir Richard, 290, 381.
....., Roger, 613, 538.
Houkott, 587.
Hounds, *see* James I., hounds of.
Hounslow heath, 339, 382, 612, 617.
House, the, *see* Commons, House of.
Houses of Correction, 212.
Household, *see* James I., household of.
How, Agnes, *see* Milward, Agnes.
Howard, Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, 77, 117, 225, 468.
....., Philip, 19th Earl of Arundel (son of Thomas), 31, 77, 225, 468.
....., Ann, Countess dowager of Arundel, (wife of Philip), 61.
....., Lord Thomas, 37, 46; 20th Earl of Arundel (son of Philip), 129, 225, 258, 309, 319, 365, 390, 453, 468.
....., Henry (2nd son of Thomas), 7, 645.
Howard, Thomas Lord, of Walden, 2nd son of Thomas Duke of Norfolk, 17; Earl of Suffolk, Lord Chamberlain, 23, 66, 75, 77, 131, 168, 201, 203, 275, 307, 334, 348, 354, 374, 435, 469, 470, 476, 485, 498, 527, 529, 584.
....., ..., commissions to, 74, 254, 366, 371, 373.
....., ..., grants to, 17, 70, 77, 92, 108, 117, 192, 225, 229, 359, 360, 374, 421, 468, 515.
....., ..., letters of, 160.
....., ..., letters of, to Lake, 173, 174, 229.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 612, 627.
....., ..., letters to, 50, 90, 231, 367, 428, 553, 644, 645.
....., ..., payments to, 176, 364, 472.
....., ..., petitions to, 183.
....., ..., warrants to, 166, 399.
....., Catharine, Countess of Suffolk, 8, 66, 75, 249, 257, 359, 360.
....., Lord Theophilus (eldest son of Thomas), 308, 322.
....., Sir Thomas (2nd son of Thomas), 359, 360, 422, 584.
....., Lady Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas), 249, 257, 267.
Howard, Lord William (3rd son of Thomas Duke of Norfolk), 61, 197, 225, 229, 344, 355, 360, 382, 383, 433, 468, 479, 499, 515, 525, 572.
....., Philip (eldest son of William), 433.
....., Francis (2nd son of William), 383.
Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham, Lord Admiral, 24, 47, 70, 76, 80, 169, 186, 192, 194, 210, 269, 273, 359, 382, 388, 390, 422, 453, 455, 560, 568, 573, 593.
....., ..., commissions to, 10, 74, 78, 216, 331, 352, 419, 530, 593, 598.
....., ..., grants to, 31, 47, 94, 108, 144, 174, 192, 384, 453, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 150, 279, 347, 360, 547, 594.
....., ..., letters of, to Lake, 2, 89, 91, 94, 159, 187, 189, 410, 411, 422, 455.

Howard, Charles, Earl of Nottingham—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 437, 461, 465, 525, 534, 541, 547, 550, 571, 577.
....., ..., letters to, 27, 50, 54, 279, 428, 437, 573, 586; *see also* Winter, Captain William; and James I., letters of.
....., ..., warrants to, 92, 150, 153, 273, 572.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Nottingham, 119, 329.
....., William, Lord of Effingham (eldest son of Charles), 80, 116, 131, 174, 404.
....., Sir Charles (2nd son of Charles), 47, 194, 584.
....., James (son of Charles), 560.
Howard, Lord Henry, 4; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 64, 73; Baron Marnhill and Earl of Northampton, 130, 141, 223, 275, 302, 329, 348, 356, 405; Lord Privy Seal, 436, 439, 446, 458, 505, 562, 617, 626, 630, 636.
....., ..., commissions to, 74, 258, 371, 373, 419, 432, 464, 476, 477, 511.
....., ..., commissions by, 345, 419, 474.
....., ..., grants to, 17, 64, 77, 115, 117, 192, 197, 201, 413, 425.
....., ..., letters of, 22, 141, 359, 360, 468, 487, 502, 630.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 22, 324, 430, 452, 453, 625.
....., ..., letters of, to James I., 140, 141.
....., ..., letters of, to Lake, 135, 189, 203, 236, 568.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 3, 19, 217, 302, 307, 308, 310, 355, 462, 548, 644; *see also* James I.; Cecil, Sir Robert; and Reynoldes, Edward, letters of.
....., ..., payments to, 445, 614.
....., ..., petitions to, 72, 183.
....., ..., warrants to, 152, 600.
Howard, Thomas, Viscount Bindon, 2, 96, 192, 195, 277, 334, 350.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 489, 603.
Howard, Earl of, Surrey, 307.
Howard, Sir Edward, 111, 169, 422; Knight Marshal, 470.
....., William, 308.
Howard House, 7.
Howden, 241.
Howell, Francis, 135.
Howgreen, 593.
Howley, 558.
Howse, Cicely, 631.
....., Francis, 498.
....., Nicholas, 498.
Howsman, Thomas, 274.
Hubbert, Robert, 594.
Hubbock, William, 577.
Huby, Thomas, 396.
Huddington, 242, 243, 245, 247, 254, 264, 266, 274, 280, 281, 282, 297, 356.
Huddleston, Sir Edmund, 245.
Huddleston, (or Harleston), Henry, 245, 251, 259, 267, 268, 300, 348.
...., Dorothy, 249, 268.
....., Mr., jun., 268.
Hudson, James, 86, 91.
....., Robert, 360, 361.
....., Thomas, 91.
Huet, Nicholas, 513,
Huggin, Leonard, 518.
Hughes, Cadwallader, 385.
....., John, 413.
....., Owen, 383.
....., Robert, 386.
....., Thomas, 298, 467.
Huguenots, 284.
Hull, *see* Kingston-upon-Hull.
Hull, John, 39.
....., William, 643.
Humber River, 643, 648.
Humble, George, 425.
....., Thomas, 401.
Hume, Alexander, 27.
....., Gavin, 74, 390.
....., George, 79, 151, 173, 211.
....., Sir George, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 30, 42, 43, 44, 79, 94, 96, 121; Lord Hume of Berwick, 129, 130, 132, 199; Earl of Dunbar, Treasurer of Scotland, 278, 294, 342, 345, 373, 405, 448, 454, 457, 485, 505, 533, 547, 548, 554, 565, 568, 571, 628, 651, 654.
....., ..., commissions to, 10, 74, 373, 376.
....., ..., grants to, 13, 41, 53, 59, 64, 75, 76, 87, 91, 113, 137, 148, 177, 190, 218, 235, 269, 320, 347, 386, 399, 559, 580, 603, 604, 652.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 223, 356, 390, 633.
....., ..., letters of, to Lake, 27, 71, 167, 222, 311.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 478, 568, 623.
....., ..., letters of, to James I., 187, 504.
....., ..., letters to, 386, 388, 401, 649, 650; *see also* James I.
....., ..., payments to, 380, 438, 439, 500.
....., ..., payments to, as Keeper of the Privy Purse, 9, 43, 46, 66, 81, 92, 108, 132, 150, 160, 174, 195, 218.
....., ..., payments to, as Master of the Wardrobe, 80, 105, 171, 197, 205, 221, 254.
....., ..., services of, in Scotland, 354, 355, 367, 432, 453, 629.
....., Sir George, jun., 113, 128.
....., Sir John, 32.
....., Patrick, Master of the Harriers, 34, 37, 71, 90, 233.
....., Sir Patrick, 221.
....., Richard, 621.
....., William, 16.
Humerston, Henry, 187.
Humfrey, Michael, 277.
....., Richard, 533.

Humfrey, Richard, jun., 533.
Huncot, 640.
Hundon, 45.
Hungary, 429, 464, 625.
Hungate, William, 574.
....., William, jun., 394, 574.
Hungerford, Anthony, 516.
....., Sir Edward, 105.
....., Sir John, 384, 580.
....., Walter, Lord, 105.
Hunning, Edward, *see* Honing.
Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Carey.
Hunslet, 504.
Hunston, Brian, 259.
Hunt, Christopher, 53.
....., Edmund, 222, 376.
....., Gilbert, 559.
....., John, 132, 162, 412, 537.
....., John (recusant), 437.
....., Richard, 72.
....., Robert, 332.
....., William, 232, 404.
....., Mr. 604.
Huntercomb, 2, 294, 441, 447.
Hunting, 8; *see also* James I., hunting of.
Huntingdon, 195, 650.
....., Derby, 218.
....., Earl of, *see* Hastings.
....., Countess of, *see* Hastings.
Huntingdonshire, 81, 152, 171, 379, 454, 508.
....., grants of lands in, 322, 337, 580, 644.
....., lands and places in, 48, 51, 52, 103, 106, 128, 188, 644.
....., recusants in, 472, 572.
....., residents in, 141, 216, 360.
Huntley, Earl and Marquis of, *see* Gordon, George.
Hurdman, William, 547.
Hurleston, Henry, *see* Huddleston.
....., Hugh, 450.
....., Rose, 450.
Hursborne, 253.
Hursley, 443.
Hurst castle, 395, 471, 496, 502, 508, 518, 520, 541, 589.
Husband, John, 572.
Hussey, Christopher, 163.
....., John, Lord, 535.
....., Thomas, 552.
....., Lady, 552.
....., Dr., 603.
Hutchinson, Thomas, 66.
Hutton, 233.
Hutton, Edward, 540.
....., John, 92, 218.
....., Matthew, late Bishop of Durham, 41; Archbishop of York, 79, 106, 135, 177, 193, 197, 206, 238, 281.
....., ..., Archbishop of York, letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., Richard, 181, 487.
Hutton, Thomas, 58, 120.
....., Sir William, 292.
Huxley, William, 44.
Hyde, 409.
..... park, 351, 384, 446, 448, 617, 643.
Hyde, Nicholas, 621.
Hynam, 400.
Hyrne, Clement, 377.
Hyron, Robert, 268.

I.

Ibgrave, William, 292, 298.
Icklesome, 561.
Ilchester gaol, 556.
Iliffe, John, 462.
Illington, Sir Giles, 24.
Ilmere, 580.
Ilmington, 524.
Ilsley, Catherine, 572.
....., Walter, 572.
....., William, 572.
Impositions and imposts, *see* Customs.
Ince, John, 384.
Inclosures, 359, 362, 365, 368, 373, 419.
India, 487.
Indians, 127.
Indies, 89; *see* East Indies, West Indies.
Infanta, *see* Isabella.
Inglescombe, 532.
Ingoldmells, 155.
Ingoldshead, 383.
Ingolsby, Francis, 584.
Ingram, Arthur, 149, 370, 376, 378, 381, 419, 421, 430, 452, 530, 628, 637.
....., Christopher, 32.
Inquisition, 77, 317, 579.
Inverleith, 116.
Ipswich, 47, 52, 289, 502.
Irchester, 224.
Ireland, 37, 39, 47, 67, 89, 114, 160, 199, 287, 306, 325, 355, 356, 373, 421, 429, 438, 443, 446, 451, 452, 455, 478, 487, 502, 535, 541, 542, 544, 548, 555, 564, 572, 594, 598, 608, 609, 620, 629, 647.
....., affairs in, 435, 550, 573.
....., Chief Baron of, 334.
....., coast of, 111, 525, 659.
....., council of, 569.
....., customs in, 384, 437.
....., garrisons in, 211, 324.
....., grants of land in, 449, 603, 605.
....., letters and packets from, 3, 430, 444.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Blount, Earl of Devonshire.
....., Lord Deputy of, *see* Blount, Lord Montjoy; Chichester, Sir Arthur.
....., military service in, 23, 56, 60, 110, 180, 251, 282, 358, 362, 449, 481, 487, 528, 577.

Ireland, offices in, 492, 493, 547, 552.
....., ordnance in, 17, 380, 460, 491.
....., pirates in, 550.
....., rebellion in, 411, 415, 432, 652.
....., soldiers levied in, 564, 567, 580, 585.
....., treasurer of, *see* Ridgeway, Sir Thomas.
....., troops in and for, 58, 110, 376, 388, 401, 438, 439, 441, 456.
Ireland, Anne, 472, 498.
....., John, 225.
....., Mr., 480.
....., Mr. (lieutenant), 616.
Irish, 17, 245, 324, 405, 443, 609.
Iron, 202, 306, 576, 641.
Irving, William, 367.
....., Sir William, 409.
Isaacson, Henry, 594.
Isabel (servant), 239.
Isabella Clara Eugenia, Infanta of Spain, joint-regent of Flanders, 1, 38.
Isburd, Alice, 420.
Iseley, Mr., 260.
Isfield, 217.
Isle, the, Cumberland, 607.
Isle of Man, 102, 104, 359, 435, 465, 604, 616.
Isle of Thanet, 72.
Isle of Wight, 19, 190, 233, 345, 360, 440, 444, 462, 503, 524, 548, 605, 616.
Isleworth, Syon, 129, 530.
Islingham, 89, 147, 152.
Islington, 115.
Islip, 196, 354.
Italians, 364, 486, 578.
Italy, 71, 261, 278, 285, 321, 332, 333, 334, 450, 489, 630.
Itell, 294.
Ives, 507.
....., Mr., 595.
Ivington, 103.
Izod, John, 68, 80, 184.

J.

J——, D——, 101.
Jackman, Henry, 488.
Jackson, Arthur, 589.
....., Eleanor, 278.
....., George, 390.
....., James, 437, 439.
....., John, 329.
....., Sir John, 463.
....., Ralph, 334.
....., Richard, 243, 244.
....., Robert, 380.
....., Thomas, 74, 278, 522.
Jackson, Captain Thomas, 208, 215.
....., William, 111.
....., Mr. (collegian), 522.
Jacob, Abraham, 329, 366.
....., John, 304.
Jacobson, Adrian, 413.
....., Phillip, 217, 346.
Jaggard, William, 114.
James I., of England.
....., general mentions of, *passim*.
....., journey of, to England, 3, 56.
....., entry of, into London, 74, 80, 205.
....., accession and coronation of, 3, 5, 7, 10, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 31, 36, 38, 112, 143, 185, 299, 315.
....., parents of, *see* Mary Queen of Scots; Darnley, Henry Lord.
....., titles of, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 130, 159, 203, 241, 338.
....., prerogative, &c., of, 73, 90, 154, 184, 210, 405, 461, 462, 550, 593, 612, 622, 623, 635.
....., designs against, 2, 4, 16, 21, 22, 26, 33, 34, 43, 151, 273, 278, 323, 324, 411, 515, 558, 566, 639; *see also* Gunpowder Plot.
....., libel against, 286.
....., personal notices of, 1, 3, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 23, 31, 50, 76, 126, 127, 135, 141, 177, 185, 188, 203, 204, 212, 213, 227, 230, 236, 237, 258, 275, 294, 295, 329, 334, 350, 352, 355, 370, 394, 403, 413, 461, 462, 464, 466, 467, 469, 470, 473, 486, 492, 497, 505, 548, 550, 563, 565, 568–71, 573, 576, 577, 583, 597, 602, 616, 620, 625, 627, 636, 638, 639, 643, 647, 649, 651.
....., opinions and proceedings of, in matters of religion, 4, 6, 8, 12, 29, 40, 60, 67, 68, 103, 109, 177, 274, 463.
....., residences of, 47, 178, 320, 354, 364, 395, 419, 423, 449, 451, 458, 474, 527, 534, 544, 546, 552, 558, 569, 581, 599, 608, 616, 618, 627, 630, 637, 642, 650, 655, 656.
....., progresses and sojourns of, 18, 22, 29, 35, 37, 44, 88, 140, 151, 191, 326, 330, 332, 334, 339, 348, 365, 370, 394, 413, 433, 446, 473, 485, 506, 645, 651.
....., gifts of, 48, 57, 58, 69, 75, 105, 108, 127, 130, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154, 164, 188, 207, 226, 254, 353, 394, 421, 468, 489, 493, 500, 502, 507, 509, 513, 544, 545, 563, 575, 595, 603, 630.
....., ..., to the Queen, 186, 187, 391, 488, 489, 582.
....., ..., to Prince Henry, 419, 490, 579, 654.
....., ..., to Prince Charles, 582, 654.
....., ..., to Princess Elizabeth, 186, 582.
....., debts of and to, *see* Crown debts.
....., lands of, *see* Crown lands.
....., writings of, 8, 12, 63, 98, 306, 452, 457, 472, 504, 506, 570, 576, 577, 616, 627.

James I.—*continued.*
....., orders and instructions of, 48, 96, 404.
....., attendance of, at Parliament, 585, 625.
....., speeches of, 130, 335, 354, 355, 362, 405, 593, 612.
....., messages and declarations of, 7, 12, 301, 409, 425, 466, 603, 616, 623, 625, 641, 644.
....., messages and declarations to, 2, 17, 18.
....., forged letter of, 224.
....., letters of, to various persons, 3, 4, 7, 9, 19, 22, 25, 26, 30, 39, 40, 44, 45, 57, 59, 60, 64, 67, 68, 73, 76, 79, 82, 85, 87, 90, 102, 103, 109, 113, 117, 118, 136, 139, 140, 149, 153, 154, 155, 157, 177, 185, 186, 195, 201, 205, 211, 216, 221, 234, 241, 261, 264, 271, 275, 276, 287, 294, 297, 298, 301, 304, 320, 328, 333, 344, 346, 358, 385, 435, 454, 458, 467, 483, 488, 518, 561, 645, 649.
....., letters of, to—
Bancroft, Archbishop, 290, 320, 373.
Berwick Commissioners, 56, 59.
Bilson, Bishop, 326, 483.
Border Commissioners, 216, 358.
Bowyer, Sir William, 2, 67.
Cæsar, Sir Julius, 216, 348, 423, 467.
Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, 39, 84, 96, 116, 133, 134, 150, 170, 194, 210, 228, 348, 390.
Commons, House of, 104, 125.
Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere, 11, 12, 27, 38, 70, 100, 107, 161, 223, 254, 259, 262, 284, 345, 561, 650.
Eton, Provost of, (Sir Henry Savile), 68, 82, 221.
Fleming, Sir Thomas, 192, 216.
Howard, Earl of Nottingham, 39, 432, 518.
....., Earl of Northampton, 19, 116, 645.
Hume, Earl of Dunbar, 14, 66, 207, 338, 550, 585.
Hutton, Archbishop, 33, 40, 44, 49, 113, 197.
Judges, the, 76, 155, 401, 657.
Knyvet, Lord, 11, 60, 211.
Lord Mayors of London, 10, 14, 73, 153, 154, 213, 323, 364.
Matthew, Archbishop, 113, 320, 327, 340.
Percy, Earl of Northumberland, 9, 92.
Popham, Sir John, 19, 95, 107, 216.
Privy Council, 90, 136, 144, 186, 192, 231.
Sackville, Earl of Dorset, 7, 10, 11, 14, 58, 67, 82, 88, 116, 150, 207, 208, 324, 346, 463.
Sheffield, Lord, 51, 118, 197, 459.
Stanhope, Lord, 454, 476.
Stanley, Earl of Derby, 153, 344.
Still, Bishop, 221, 298.
Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, 19, 413, 518.
James I.—*continued.*
....., letters of, to—
Universities, 19, 20, 177.
....., Colleges of, 68, 82, 85, 118, 157, 276, 320, 330, 333, 346, 364, 483.
Vaughan, Bishop, 113, 154.
Whitgift, Archbishop, 28, 40, 44, 49, 67.
Zouch, Lord, 19, 56.
....., letters to, from various persons, 5, 8, 17, 18, 20, 25, 102, 127, 139, 141, 163, 175, 184, 185, 187, 200, 213, 222, 273, 275, 316, 328, 338, 450, 567, 578, 612, 621, 624, 625, 637; *see also* Anonymous letters; Brooke, Lord Cobham; Cecil, Viscount Cranborne; Grey, Lord of Wilton; Howard Earl of Northampton; Hume, Earl of Dunbar; Percy, Earl of Northumberland; Raleigh, Sir W.
....., petitions to, 8, 11, 41, 55, 61, 80, 96, 103, 130, 157, 183, 186, 193, 194, 220, 251, 273, 276, 294, 297, 311, 314, 319, 321, 332, 340, 349, 359, 364, 367, 377, 392, 409, 431, 442, 458, 461, 466, 480, 489, 494, 500, 509, 522, 533, 542, 582, 583, 597, 605, 612, 613, 619, 621, 622, 632, 639, 649, 653.
....., portrait, and portrait painters of, 148, 374, 417, 551, 595.
....., carvers and sculptors of, 449, 496, 524.
....., engraver of, *see* Anthony.
....., bookbinder of, 104.
....., printers of, *see* Barker, Robert; Norton, John.
....., goldsmiths and jewellers of, 7, 89, 97, 120, 124, 125, 148, 165, 170, 352, 396, 449, 488, 507, 574, 581, 592.
....., embroiderer of, *see* Broderick; Parre.
....., carriage and coach builders, &c., of, 64, 65, 375, 449.
....., stables and horses of, 30, 65, 99, 107, 108, 121, 145, 153, 166, 205, 208, 219, 414, 485, 582.
....., tradespeople of, 92, 97, 102, 108, 113, 120, 129, 141, 212, 424, 458, 547, 608.
....., surgeons and physicians of, 82, 141, 151, 219, 535, 591, 598.
..... apothecaries of, *see* Shiers, Rumler, Clavee.
....., bailiffs and rent collectors of, 10, 102, 126, 399, 416, 511.
....., deer of, 79, 138, 141, 142, 164, 176, 207, 380, 394, 395, 401, 413, 419, 445, 455, 517, 611, 634.
....., game and gamekeepers of, 18, 57, 58, 79, 86, 96, 99, 103, 126, 138, 140, 141, 142, 157, 184, 192, 201, 203, 221, 226, 230, 328, 387, 390, 406, 428, 469, 542, 545, 547, 571, 584, 596, 609, 632, 633, 641, 645.
....., park-keepers of, 70, 141, 169, 326, 395.
....., hunting and huntsmen of, 9, 34, 79, 89, 91, 130, 137, 138, 142, 151, 164, 166, 177, 208, 211, 375, 382, 385, 394, 413, 518, 520, 540, 544, 546, 547, 561, 563, 567, 573, 576, 584, 656.

James I.—*continued.*
....., buckhounds of, serjeants and grooms, &c., of, 15, 34, 42, 120, 126, 130, 142, 151, 152, 153, 164, 173, 219, 344, 364, 372, 374, 395, 398, 403, 418, 526, 545, 610, 628.
....., harriers, and yeomen prickers of, 91, 173.
....., ..., master of, *see* Hume, Patrick; Badger, Sir Thomas.
....., hounds of, 34, 42, 71, 166, 187, 234, 398, 424, 584, 599.
....., falconers and falconry of, 30, 39, 43, 45, 104, 107, 114, 170, 213, 339, 396, 414, 416, 424, 425, 496, 580, 581, 643.
....., fletcher of, *see* Powell, John.
....., bows and bowyers of, 32, 42, 417, 420.
....., swans of, masters of, 428.
....., cockmasters of, 165, 367.
....., barges of, 135, 182, 228.
....., master of tennis of, 75, 379, 383.
....., apparel of, 10. 80, 144, 269, 413, 467, 476; *see also* Wardrobe.
....., plate and jewels of, left by Queen Elizabeth, 10, 35, 66, 69, 70, 75, 76, 409.
....., ..., payments for, 80, 89, 110, 116, 119, 124, 167, 196, 211, 226, 428, 448, 449, 499, 581, 625.
....., ... payments for gifts of, 147, 148, 165, 170, 391, 394, 417, 419, 449, 488, 507, 602.
....., ..., surveyors of, 125, 436, 558; *see also* Crown jewels and Jewel house.
....., officers of, 9, 11, 15, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 38, 65, 67, 74, 76, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 99, 119, 120, 121, 132, 137, 143, 162, 174, 190, 196, 202, 244, 269, 365, 366, 367, 371, 380, 385, 386, 390, 391, 393, 397, 400, 404, 408, 409, 415, 417, 419, 430, 432, 449, 452, 482, 497, 502, 521, 528, 535, 539, 552, 556, 561, 571, 580, 588, 618, 622, 625.
....., household, officers of, 88, 104, 124, 205, 404, 437, 445, 447, 482, 485, 506, 594, 601, 613, 656.
....., ..., charges of, 29, 34, 66, 153, 154, 156, 164, 166, 236, 356, 397, 488, 590, 600.
....., ..., supplies for, 137, 196, 329, 418, 459, 476, 536, 610.
....., chaplains of, 205, 340, 504, 549, 636.
....., chapel and chapel attendants of, 70, 151, 173, 176, 225, 334, 600.
....., chapel, dean of, *see* Montague, James.
....., clerk of closet of, 401.
....., guard of, *see* Guard.
....., musicians of, 16, 65, 66, 169, 202, 383, 417, 446, 599.
....., bedchamber, grooms and pages of, 47, 57, 66, 69, 80, 96, 108, 118, 124, 130, 153, 201, 236, 445; *see also* Levingston, John.
....., ..., gentlemen of, *see* Hay, Sir James; Aston, Sir Roger.
James I.—*continued.*
....., privy chamber, and grooms, &c., of, 19, 44, 47, 58, 64, 76, 86. 137, 202, 331, 379, 476, 483, 610, 636.
..... servants of, 41, 42, 47, 48, 58, 64, 66, 72, 79, 87, 88, 91, 97, 111, 117, 118, 126, 129, 131, 134, 142, 143, 150, 151, 157, 162, 174, 203, 205, 216, 220, 225, 226, 236, 346, 349, 375, 382, 389, 398, 407, 412, 414, 420, 433, 445, 466, 525, 527, 574, 590, 592, 598, 599, 621, 631.
....., wardrobe of, *see* Wardrobe.
James V., King of Scotland, 11.
James, Arnold, 4.
....., Francis, 372, 396, 470, 486, 644.
....., Sir Henry, 244, 621.
....., Richard, 348.
....., Roger, 243.
....., Thomas, 214, 365.
....., Valentine, 463.
....., Walter, 91.
....., William, 255.
....., William, Dean of Durham, 289; Bishop of Durham, 329, 544, 555, 581, 619, 639, 658.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 269, 281, 286, 287, 294, 332, 461, 552, 554, 569, 573.
....., ..., letters to, 340, 358, 389, 417, 554.
James (prisoner), 296.
Jamyson, Robert, 69.
Janveryn, Thomas, 98.
....., Walter, 98.
Japan, 121.
Jaques, Captain, *see* Franceschi, Tomasio.
....., Colonel, 103, 314.
..... Jacob, 212.
Jarrett, *see* Garnett.
Jarvis, Arthur, letters of, to Salisbury, 606, 625.
....., George, 294, 421.
Jays, William, 301.
Jedworth, 105.
Jefferies, Edward, 36, 37, 367, 444.
Jefferson, John, 85.
Jefferyes, Thomas, 151.
Jefferys, John, 283.
Jefford, John, 413.
Jeffreyson, Robert, 401.
Jegon, John, Bishop of Norwich, 421.
....., Dr. Thomas, 8, 84.
Jenings, ——, 298.
Jenison, or Jenyson, William, 298, 401.
Jenks, Richard, 106.
Jenkins, William, 73.
..... (pursuivant), 310.
Jennings, Henry, 168.
..... Mary, 572.
....., Owen, 430.
....., Thomas, *see* Brookesby.

Jennings, Captain (pirate), 453, 534, 568.
....., Mrs., *see* Brookesby.
Jephson, Francis, 292.
Jermy, Sir Thomas, 360.
Jermyn, John, 528.
Jernegan, Henry, sen., 99, 102.
Jerome, Edward, 188.
Jersey, Island of, 10, 26, 45.
Jervaux Grange, 31.
..... Monastery, 31.
Jessopp, James, 279.
Jesuits, 1, 2, 7, 16, 17, 20, 21, 99, 151, 236, 239, 255, 258, 264, 269, 270, 289, 290, 293, 308, 309, 317, 326, 332, 457, 616, 628, 634, 636, 637, 638, 656; *see also* England, Jesuits in.
....., conspiracies of, 22, 26, 27, 30, 37, 38, 103, 126, 185, 223, 240, 247, 254, 256, 268, 273, 277, 411, 415, 558, 559.
....., favour towards, 59, 223, 437.
....., Father-general of, *see* Aquaviva, Claudius.
....., letters of, 8, 12, 224.
....., proceedings against, 80, 148, 225, 231, 280, 288, 291, 318, 320, 355, 382, 389, 444, 449, 479, 515, 534, 613, 616, 618, 630.
....., superior of, in England, *see* Garnet.
....., ..., in Scotland, 321.
....., ..., in Paris, 321.
Jewell, John, Bishop of Salisbury, 406.
....., Melancthon Thomas, 181.
Jewel House, 75, 482, 507.
Jewel House and Jewels, treasurers and masters of, *see* Carey, Sir Henry and Sir Edward.
Jewels, 60, 77, 82, 119, 233, 338, 346, 352, 367, 394, 509; *see also* James I., jewels of.
Jewkes, Paul, 115.
Jobson, Humphrey, 47, 344, 453.
....., James, 79.
....., Jane, 555.
....., Richard, 169.
John (prisoner), 296.
Johnson, Benjamin, 245.
....., George, 359, 366, 427.
....., George (tailor), 404.
....., James, 250, 262, 292, 293.
....., John, 23, 195, 283, 371, 521.
....., John, *see* Faukes, Guy.
....., Richard, *alias* Fuller, *alias* Whiting, 247, 248.
....., Robert, 174.
....., Sir Robert, 174, 217, 286, 537, 581, 606.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 553, 596.
....., Thomas (surveyor), 23, 371.
....., Thomas, 218.
....., William, 285.
....., William (Keyes' servant), 245.
....., William (Rokewood's servant), 252.
Johnston, John, 399.
Johnstone, Sir James, Laird of, 4, 25, 29, 32.
Jolles, John, 172; Sir John, 539.
Jolly, John, 579.
Jones, Charles, 161.
....., Charles (prothonotary), 325.
....., Daniel, 447.
....., Edward, 323, 366, 419.
....., Francis, 192, 322, 339, 356, 374, 406, 424, 566, 599, 654.
....., Griffin, 433.
....., Henry, 13, 15, 84, 385.
....., Henry, 374.
....., Hugh, 453, 533.
....., Inigo, 570, 612.
....., James, 224.
....., John, 179.
..... John, *see* Chamberlain, Robert.
....., Robert, 498.
..... Rowland, 407.
....., Thomas, 13, 15, 84, 391; (master of toils), 513, 583, 608, 648.
....., Thomas (prisoner), 623.
....., Sir Thomas, 15.
....., Walter, 485.
....., William (printer), 109.
....., William (merchant), 162.
....., William (prothonotary), 325.
....., William, 424.
....., Mr., 337.
....., priest, 111.
Jordan, Edward, 438.
....., Edward (of Cardiff), 518, 574.
....., Thomas, 469.
....., Mr., 184.
Jossie, or Jossy, Robert, Deputy-keeper of the Privy Purse, 206, 496, 626, 628.
Joye, Francis, 151, 374.
Joyner, Cuthbert, 600.
Joynour, John, 531.
Joys, William, 301.
Judges and Justices of Assize, 26, 40, 49, 90, 96, 103, 137, 142, 153, 159, 171, 182, 197, 223, 311, 350, 352, 382, 383, 407, 436, 438, 442, 466, 473, 522, 531, 541, 547, 573, 583, 623, 624.
....., letters of, 165, 171.
....., letters to, 188, 359.
....., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
Jülick, 397.
Juries and Jurors, 323, 361, 374, 393, 397, 409, 435, 502, 503, 609, 649.
Justice, Lord Chief, of King's Bench, *see* Popham, Fleming.
Justice, Lord Chief, of Common Pleas, *see* Anderson, Gawdy, Coke.
Justices in Eyre, *see* Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury; Howard, Earl of Nottingham.
Justices of Peace, 13, 25, 36, 67, 73, 129.
....., commission for, 368, 574, 624; *see also* under the different counties.

K.

Kars, John, *see* Carse.
Kay, Sir John, 397, 447, 624.
....., Matthew, 375.
Kaylewaies, 210.
Keale, Edward, 356.
Keble, William, 386.
Kedreth, 422.
Kedwyn, 231.
Keeling, John, 152.
....., William, 350.
Keeper, Lord, *see* Egerton, Sir Thomas.
Kegworth, 87, 88.
Keil, Sir George, 614.
Keirchiog, 614.
Keisby, Elizabeth, 322.
....., Geoffry, 322.
Kelden, 331.
Kelleythorpe, 149.
Kellison (jesuit), 309.
Kelly, Edmund, 537.
Kelsay, William, 372.
Kelshall, 574.
Kelway, Henry, 419.
Kemerlinck, Andrew, 429.
Kemerton, 232.
Kemitmayne, 87.
Kemp, Eleanor, 602.
....., Francis, 53, 99.
....., Thomas, 323, 550.
....., William, 393.
Kempston, 133.
Kemys, Lawrence, 35, 37, 347, 544, 575.
Kendall, 608.
Kendall, Christopher, 606.
....., Edward, 55, 374, 380.
....., Samuel, 497.
..... , Thomas, 72.
Kendar, Abraham de, 395.
Kendrick, John, 420.
Kenilworth, 268, 323, 543, 643.
..... castle and park, 191, 543, 628.
Kenleth, Owen, 103.
Kenne, Elizabeth, 98.
Kennedy, David, 532.
....., Sir John, 79, 541, 547, 563, 633.
....., Lady, 541, 547.
Kenninghall, 229.
Kensington, 27, 453, 540, 629, 644.
Kent, 46, 104, 137, 138, 197, 326, 356, 359, 512, 517, 534.
....., grants of lands in, 16, 17, 89, 96, 108, 136, 180, 193, 206, 210, 222, 227, 272, 323, 324, 328, 330, 360, 363, 372, 375, 415, 498, 595, 643, 644.
....., lands and places in, 8, 19, 47, 48, 57, 59, 73, 123, 132, 134, 147, 152, 157, 181, 214, 218, 221, 302, 371, 397, 423, 457, 487, 523, 530, 571, 576, 584, 618, 642, 656.
Kent, receivers in, 141, 368.
....., recusants in, 389, 407, 409, 592, 621.
....., residents in, 91, 173, 228, 229, 345, 350, 361, 387, 406, 442, 476, 607, 630.
....., Earl of, *see* Grey, Henry.
Kent, Patrick, 256.
....., Thomas, 151.
Kentish Town, 435.
Kenton, 85.
Kenton, Peter, 264.
Kenvill, Henry, 468.
Kepas, Robert, 611.
Ker, Robert, Lord Roxburgh, 21, 269, 271.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 104, 116.
Kercher, D., 421.
Kerr, Sir Robert, *see* Carr.
Kerrich, Thomas, 389.
Kerry, 231.
Kerry, Thomas, 407.
....., Mr., Clerk of Privy Seal, 230, 273, 282, 290, 292, 344.
Kersey priory, 98.
Kerseys, *see* Cloths.
Kerwyn, Andrew, 145, 148, 153, 156, 534, 619.
Kesteven (Lincoln), 94.
Kettering, 256.
Kettleby, 248.
Kettlewell, 158.
Kevett, George, 485.
Kew, 46, 199, 231, 534, 552, 620.
Keye, Robert, 252.
Keyes, Robert, 240, 245, 246, 264, 266, 285.
....., Mrs., 259.
Keynes, Edward, 530.
Kibworth Beauchamp, 618.
Kidd, John, 447.
Kidder, Richard, 54.
Kidderminster, John, 11, 156, 440.
Kiddie, Thomas, 508.
Kighley, Sir Philip, 75, 151, 211, 599.
Kightley, Robert, 383.
Kilborne, Francis, 599.
..... Richard, 372.
Kilboy, John, 69.
Kilby, Richard, 641.
Kildare, Lady, *see* Brooke, Frances.
Kilgramhaugh Grange, 31.
Killigrew, Sir Henry, 212.
....., John, 527, 623.
....., ——, (late), 527.
....., Joseph, 9, 556.
....., Simon, 657.
....., William, 10, 238.
....., Sir William, 436, 617.
Killingale, William, 272.
Killingworth, 614, 617, 632, 650.
Kiltefany, 282.
Kimbolton, 508.
....., castle and park, 580.
Kincleven, Lord, *see* Stewart, John.

Kindt, William, 488, 499.
King, Alexander, 47, 120, 327, 472, 485.
....., Geoffry, 228.
....., John, 279, 416, 592, 607, 608.
....., Dr. John, Dean of Christchurch, 362, 445, 527.
....., Richard, 17.
King's Beere, 488, 489.
.... forest, 209, 634.
King's Cliffe, 83.
King's Langley park, 207, 215.
King's Lynn, 126, 169, 440.
King's Norton, 68, 72, 80, 131, 413, 541, 582, 620.
King's Bench, Court of, 6, 10, 181, 182, 209, 362, 366, 381, 387, 422, 591, 629.
....., chief justices of, *see* Popham, Fleming.
....., justices, 97, 396, 425, 428.
....., officers of, 20, 97, 152, 188, 397, 657.
....., prison of, 264, 525, 569, 621.
....., Marshalsea of, 28, 33, 652.
King's Remembrancer, *see* Fanshaw, Sir Henry.
King's Remembrancer's office, *see* Exchequer.
King's Wards, *see* Wards.
Kings-at-arms, *see* Garter, Clarencieux, Norroy.
Kingsclere, 58.
Kingsey, 79.
Kingsland, 98, 578.
Kingsley, Edward, 198.
....., Richard, 198.
....., William, 115.
Kingsmill, Andrew, 517.
....., Henry, 438.
....., Sir William, 438.
Kingston, 31.
....., Berks, 430, 572.
....., Hampshire, 383.
Kingston-upon-Hull, 10, 78, 289, 338, 429, 626.
Kingswell, Robert, 54.
....., Sir William, 87.
Kingswinford, 375.
Kingswood Forest, 499, 606.
Kingwell, Sir T's., chamber, 12.
Kinlet, 472.
Kinloch, John, 531.
Kinloss, Lord, *see* Bruce, Edward.
Kinnersley, 443.
Kinsale, 23.
Kinschotte, Adrian, 274.
Kinsey Lacey, 55.
Kinsman, George, 601.
Kippax, 559.
Kirby Misperton, 418.
Kirbybeacock, *see* St. Bees.
Kirk-Levington, 656.
Kirk-Oswald castle and parks, 485, 551, 621, 643.
Kirkby house and park, 99, 627
Kirkby-Moorhouse, 652.
Kirkby-Stephen, 215.
Kirkcrist, 604.
Kirke, Stephen, 247, 266.
Kirkham, Edward, 72.
....., George, 48, 126.
....., Michael, 126.
....., William, 615.
Kirklouan, 604.
Kirkpatrick, Samuel, 59, 71.
....., Sir Thomas, 71, 114, 138, 218.
Kirtlington, 126.
Kirton, Edward, 613.
....., Josias, 126, 570.
....., Mr., 422.
Kirton in Lyndsey, 106.
Kitchin, Robert, 172.
Kittelbitter, Herman, 397.
Kitter, Elizabeth, 582.
....., Richard, 582.
Knaresborough, 471, 619.
Knaresborough, Edward, 394, 400.
....., Walter, 394, 400.
Knatchbull, Reginald, 409.
Knebworth, 312, 339, 368, 396, 583.
....., letters from, 185, 225, 375, 391, 394.
Knight, George, 382.
....., Thomas, 83.
Knight Marshal, *see* Vavasour, Sir Thomas; Howard, Sir Edward.
Knightley, Sir Richard, 193, 200, 435.
....., Sir Valentine, 44, 193.
Knightlow, 325.
Knightly, 547.
Knighton, 88,
Knights and Knighthood, 5, 60, 62, 66, 110, 113, 115, 163, 174, 284, 316, 319, 326, 369, 455, 481, 637.
Knill, Richard, 394.
Knockfergus, 487.
Knoll, 210.
Knoll, Grace, 442.
Knollys, Henry, 86.
....., de Grays, William Lord, 8, 78, 200, 236, 237, 328, 344, 438, 531, 567, 584, 599, 627, 648.
....., Lady, 244.
Knotting, 142.
Knowles, Thomas, 81, 379.
Knowsley, 378, 469.
Knox, Andrew, Bishop of Derry and Raffo, 608.
Knoyle, 511, 516.
Knoyle, Thomas, 295.
Knyvet, Anthony, 452, 571.
....., Sir Thomas, Warden of the Mint, 10, 11, 65, 69, 76, 104, 114; Lord Knyvet, 366, 388, 452, 574, 596.
....., ..., grants to, 27, 81, 161, 563.
....., ..., letters to, 211, 412; *see* James I., letters of.
....., ..., letter of, 93.

Knyvet, Sir Thomas, warrants to, 66, 85, 160, 164, 384, 410, 411.
....., Sir Thomas, jun., 123, 528.
Koade, William, 547.
Kolleb, 361.
Kyddall, William, 248.
Kynlake, 541.

L.

L——, Mr., 602.
La Fontaine, M., 22, 31.
La Motte, M., 453.
Lachmore, Edmund, 593.
Lacock, George, 55.
Lacon, Elianor, 472.
Lacy, John, 128.
Ladbroke, 614, 617, 650.
Ladiman, John, 332.
Laet, John de, 140.
Lake, Dr. Arthur, 410; Dean of Worcester, 422.
....., John, 323.
....., Mary Lady, 171, 230.
....., Sir Thomas, 109, 122, 259, 352, 381, 399, 490, 550, 555; Latin Secretary, 627.
....., ..., grants to, 7, 43, 171, 518, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 230, 438, 631.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil,
(1604):—76, 117.
(1606):—290.
(1607):—352.
(1608):—412, 413, 448, 461, 462, 469, 470, 472.
(1609):—486, 551, 560, 561, 563, 564, 565, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 573.
(1610):—583, 597, 605, 606, 625, 627, 630, 638, 639, 644, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 651.
....., ..., letters to, 2, 12, 15, 90, 93, 94, 95, 102, 191, 199, 201, 203, 204, 212, 229, 230, 231, 251, 260, 311, 320, 346, 354, 361, 363, 407, 409, 410, 411, 421, 426, 486, 522, 565, 592, 627; *see also* Bancroft, Bishop; Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Cæsar, Sir Julius; Coke, Sir Edward; Howard, Earl of Northampton; Howard, Earl of Nottingham; Howard, Earl of Suffolk; Hume, Earl of Dunbar; Privy Council; Sackville, Earl of Dorset; Somerset, Earl of Worcester; Waad, Sir William.
....., ..., payments to, 492, 524, 588, 623, 653.
....., William, 320.
Lamb, Andrew, 31, 95.
Lambe, John, 183, 200, 447, 500, 507, 553, 640.
Lamberhurst, 360.
Lambert, Edward, 166.
....., Henry, 86.
Lambert, Simon, 581.
....., Thomas, 94.
..... (felon), 602.
Lambeth, 203, 264, 333, 363, 370, 469.
....., letters from, 85, 204, 239, 257, 258, 261, 262, 334, 445, 451, 499, 504, 520, 523, 527, 529, 548, 556, 569, 570, 605, 629.
Lambton, George, 455.
Lampard, William, 198, 398.
Lanaunte Rectory, 35.
Lancashire, 81, 174, 175, 227, 249, 294, 297, 326, 519, 521, 543.
....., grants of lands in, 23, 121, 128, 160, 337, 339, 381, 460, 613.
....., lands and places in, 128, 132, 149, 479, 497, 515, 605.
....., offices in, 115, 167, 157, 197, 468, 524.
....., recusants in, 264, 294, 384, 389, 390, 394, 416, 419, 486, 530, 587, 621.
....., residents in, 63, 80, 91, 111, 191, 383, 390, 563, 640, 658.
....., visitors to, 199, 367, 448.
Lancaster, 63, 172, 264, 657.
....., County Palatine of, 6, 89, 108.
....., ..., Justices in, 133.
....., Duchy of, 158, 175, 194, 481, 657.
....., ..., Chancellor of, 14; *see* Fortescue, Parry.
....., ..., lands belonging to, 29, 34, 39, 137, 140, 196, 199, 388, 471, 496, 619.
....., ..., grants of lands belonging to, 16, 31, 34, 45, 47, 64, 65, 71, 76, 81, 83, 84, 85, 91, 99, 110, 121, 124, 126, 128, 131, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144, 149, 152, 162, 163, 169, 177, 178, 179, 188, 217, 220, 286, 337, 424, 608, 613.
....., ..., officers in, 89, 108, 114, 135, 147, 204, 355, 386, 410, 426, 474, 545, 564.
....., ..., receivers for, 29, 78, 121, 197, 198, 325, 364, 386.
Lancaster, Sir James, 607.
....., Thomas, 455.
Lancaster Herald, *see* Charles, Nicholas.
Lands, grants of, *see* Crown lands.
Lane, Robert, 91, 624.
....., Sir Robert, 166.
....., Thomas, 159, 613.
....., Sir William, 200, 323, 337.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 250, 258, 322.
Lanercost, 46.
Lanes, *see* London, streets of.
Lanfrank, Mr., 280.
Langar, 541.
Langdale, William, 591.
Lange (minister), 417.
Langer, Clement, 165, 169.
Langewest, 221.
Langford, 452, 502.
Langford, Richard, 529.
Langford Ecclesia, 555.
Langham, Rutland, 25.

Langham, Suffolk, 579.
Langley, Hertford, 292.
....., Wilts, 593.
Langley, John, 333.
....., Dr., 581.
Langley Mary's, Bucks, house and park, 11, 156, 440.
Langney, 217.
Langston, Anthony, 80.
Langton, 35.
Lanherne, 287.
Lanier, Alphonso, 146.
Lanyer, Nicholas, 66.
Lapley, 346.
Lapworth, 248, 252.
Lardo, Paulo, 144.
Larke, Robert, 208.
Larkin, Thomas, 102, 437, 527, 588.
Lassells, Edmund, 44, 269, 271, 278, 403.
....., ..., grants to, 78, 118, 175, 403.
Lathom, 441.
Latier, Humphrey, 197.
Latin Secretary, *see* Smith, Sir Thomas.
Latwise, William, 383.
Laud, Dr. William, 312, 314, 644.
....., Mr., 403.
Laughton, 496.
Launcelot, John, 439.
Launceston, 16, 17, 466.
Launde Priory, 53, 57.
..... Park and Woods, 534, 557, 608.
Launderells, 345.
Laverock, Thomas, 503.
Laverton, 532.
Law, Ralph, 55.
Law, doctors of, 349.
Lawarre, Lord, *see* West.
Lawe, Anthony, 514.
Lawley, Edward, 122, 487.
....., George, 122, 417.
....., George, jun., 122.
....., Thomas, 122, 487.
Lawood House, 220.
Lawrence, Edward, 369, 422.
....., John, 539.
....., Leonard, 456.
....., Matthew, 479.
....., Thomas, 119.
Lawson, Francis, 375.
....., Henry, 462.
....., Ralph, 472.
....., Roger, 512.
..... Sir Wilfrid, 193, 268, 285, 430, 440, 576.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 237, 253, 258, 279, 283, 316, 317, 319, 355.
....., Mr., 244.
Lawther, Laird of Cawmillne, 38.
Laxton, William, 640.
Laycon, Thomas, 541.
Layfield, Dr. (minister), 232.
Laythwait, Alexander, 468.
Lazomby, Richard, 32, 42, 417, 563, 579, 640.
Lea, Evans, 80.
....., Captain Philip, 212, 609.
Lead, 90, 391, 438, 474.
....., customs on, 437, 477.
Leadenham, 417.
Leake, Edward, 556.
....., Robert, 118.
Leash, Masters and Children of, 23, 66, 83, 166, 380.
Leather (hides and skins), 103, 146, 148, 358, 469, 518, 574.
....., export of, 32, 65, 107, 164, 165, 202, 214, 420, 494.
Leaver, Roger, 115.
Lecavill, Richard, 130.
Leche, Edward, 483.
....., John Rodrigos, 183.
Lechworth, 334, 503, 512, 629.
Ledcome, 589.
Ledgers Ashby, 244, 337, 403, 586.
Ledgold, Richard, 462.
....., William, 462.
Ledington, 601.
Ledington, Thomas, 323.
Lee, 25, 428.
Lee, or Lea, river, 78, 86, 150, 158, 412, 452, 492, 501.
Lee, Francis, 433.
....., Gilbert, 65.
....., Sir Henry, 58, 152, 364, 380, 401, 434, 445, 459, 462, 486, 512, 524.
....., Hugh, 144.
....., John, 108.
....., Nicholas, 170.
....., Richard, 25, 149, 170, 175, 428.
....., Sir Richard, 184.
....., Sir Robert, 224.
....., Lady, 326.
....., *see* Gerard, John.
Leech, Edward, 575.
....., Nathaniel, 418.
....., Thomas, 418.
Leeds, 29.
....., Kent, 464.
Leeds, Sir Thomas, 411.
Leefield, Abraham, 219.
Leeke-Wootton, 543.
Leeson, Bennett, 244.
Legate, John, 94, 95.
Legge, Dr. Thomas, 186.
Leghorn, 355.
Le Gris, Robert, 461.
Le Gros, Thomas, 528.
Leicester, 247, 496.
..... Forest, 194.
....., Mayor of, 178.
..... New Park, 106.

Leicester, Earl of, *see* Dudley, Robert.
....., Countess of, *see* Dudley, Lettice.
Leicester's Commonwealth, 166.
Leicestershire, 53, 249, 480, 520.
....., grants of lands in, 23, 53, 57, 87, 88, 106, 108, 111, 115, 121, 140, 169, 195, 317, 325, 381, 618.
....., justices of, 247.
....., lands and places in, 33, 194, 222, 296, 389, 394, 398, 462, 466, 545, 557, 618, 641.
....., receivers in, 53, 201, 222.
....., recusants in, 389, 408, 531.
....., residents in, 222, 252, 257, 330, 434, 490.
Leigh, 422.
....., the, 486.
Leigh, Captain Charles, 127.
....., Sir Edward, 37, 247, 253, 268.
....., Sir Francis, 404.
....., Sir Henry, 201, 203, 204, 283, 292, 313, 319.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 237, 284, 292, 549.
....., ..., letters to, 201, 349.
....., James, 580.
....., Sir James, 74, 180, 468, 511.
....., John, 104.
....., Sir John, 151, 153, 348, 440, 550.
....., Oliver, 356.
....., Sir Oliver, or Oliphe, 24, 451, 514, 642.
....., Robert, 501.
....., Thomas, 533.
....., Sir Thomas, 642.
..... Sir Uriah, 83, 149.
....., *alias* Lythe, Walter, 534.
... ., William, 180.
Leighton, 51.
..... Walk, Waltham Forest, 609, 617.
Leighton, Lady Elizabeth, 17, 118.
....., Sir Thomas, 76, 118.
....., Sir William, 445, 590.
....., (justice), 389.
Leminge, Robert, *see* Liminge.
Lennard, Sampson, 184.
....., Margaret, 184.
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, Lewis.
....., Earl of, *see* Stuart, Matthew.
....., Countess of, *see* Stuart, Margaret.
Lenton Priory, 121, 124, 125, 236.
Leo XI., Pope, 214, 486.
Leominster, 402.
....., steward of, *see* Croft, Sir Herbert.
..... Priory, 47.
Lepingdon, Edward, 386.
Lepton, John, 10, 39, 47, 172, 241, 250, 300, 321, 459, 525.
Le Sieur, Stephen, 184, 204, 230, 334, 400, 413, 417; Sir Stephen, 484, 491, 512, 547, 564, 579.
Lesley, Sir Patrick, Lord of Lindores, 564–568.
Lesley, James, 564–569, 651.
....., William, 433.
Lessingham, Mr., 247.
Lester, Henry, 472.
Lethersall, Edward, 205.
Letters, *see* Posts.
Levant, the, 198, 434, 573.
..... Company (Turkey merchants), 51, 79, 136, 165, 168, 169, 208, 211, 228, 233, 270, 271, 311, 434, 458, 469, 548, 572.
....., ..., ambassadors of, 228, 233.
Leven river, 56.
Levens, Hans, 519.
Lever, Ralph, 192.
....., Thomas, 192.
Leveson, John, 64, 566.
....., Sir John, 24, 49, 64, 81, 103, 125, 348, 484.
....., or Luson, Sir Richard, 48, 92, 394.
....., Sir Walter, 246, 253, 528, 529, 614.
....., William, 87, 103.
Levett, Thomas, 343.
Levingston, Alexander, 107, 624.
....., Daniel, 105.
....., Henry, 344.
....., John, Equerry of the Queen, 75, 167, 397.
....., John, jun., Groom of the Bedchamber, 153, 167, 183, 206, 325, 568, 574.
....., John, 107.
Levyns, Sir Melchoir, 220.
Lewen, Sir Justinian, 136.
Lewes, 54, 416.
Lewes, Anthony, 645.
Lewgar, John, 476.
Lewin, Thomas, 639, 649.
Lewis, Anthony, 317.
....., John, 389.
....., Thomas, 148.
....., William, 111.
Lewisham, 73.
Lewkenor, George, 359.
....., Sir Lewis, 244, 305, 535.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 34, 35, 40, 41, 233, 543.
....., Lady, 233.
....., Sir Richard, Chief Justice of Chester, 26, 28, 423, 655.
Ley, John, 181.
....., Thomas, 181.
....., *see also* Leigh.
Leyden, 501.
Leyland, Christopher, 502.
Liber Rubeus, 236.
Lichfield, 505, 543.
....., Bishop of, *see* Coventry and Lichfield.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 176.
....., prebend of, 614.
Lidall, Richard, 366, 378.
Lidd, Henry, 17.
Ligon, Sir William, 559.

Lilburn, Ferdinando, 483.
....., John, 116, 137.
Lime, 480.
Limehouse, 227.
Liminge, Robert, 582, 641.
Linchford and Ash, 115.
Lincoln, 443, 526, 644.
....., Bishops of, *see* Chaderton, William; Barlow, William.
....., cathedral of, 555.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 129, 426.
... ., diocese of, 62, 107, 127, 262, 328, 347, 395, 506, 508, 607, 613, 614, 641.
...., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
Lincoln, Thomas, 96, 178.
Lincolnshire, 81, 184, 313, 379, 409, 480, 521.
....., grants of lands in, 17, 120, 133, 142, 143, 149, 160, 330, 348, 351, 356, 357, 402, 406, 418, 643, 644.
....., lands and places in, 68, 99, 102, 106, 115, 127, 129, 130, 132, 146, 155, 162, 165, 397, 429, 439, 440, 441, 442, 455, 471, 499, 607.
....., receivers of, 82, 441, 445, 469, 485, 500, 585.
....., recusants in, 383, 386, 402, 515, 607, 613, 634.
....., residents in, 127, 142, 248, 249, 255, 289, 442, 570.
Lincoln's Inn, 240, 334, 534, 633.
Lindley, Sir Henry, 142, 209.
....., Lawrence, 318.
Lindores, Lord, *see* Lesley, Sir Patrick.
Lindsay, Bernard, 69, 150, 189, 433.
....., David, 42.
....., David, Bishop of Ross, 31, 93.
....., Edward, 564.
....., Sir Henry, 37.
....., Sir James, 48, 121, 172, 230.
Lindsey, 429, 455.
Linewray, Sir John, 286.
Ling, *see* Fish.
Linkhorne, Thomas, 613.
Linley, Martin, 406.
Linlithgow, 278, 282, 450.
....., Earl of, *see* Livingston.
Linsden, Thomas, 327.
Linton, 339, 443.
..... Walk, Waltham Forest, 285.
Lions, John, 82.
Lisbon, 17, 253, 411.
Lisle, Norman, 280.
....., William, 459.
....., Mr., 37.
....., Lord, *see* Sydney.
Lister, Ingram, 151.
....., John, 144.
....., Dr. Matthew, letters of, to Carleton, 652, 653, 654.
Liston, 24.
Lithuania, 100, 101.
Little, Richard, 164, 173.
Little Dalby, 115.
Little Stanmore, 171.
Little Thurrock, 72.
Little Weldon, 24.
Littlebury, Humphrey, 218.
Littlejohn, *see* Owen, Nicholas.
Littleton, Sir Edward, 528, 529.
....., Humphrey, 282, 288, 299.
....., John, 17.
....., Muriell, 17, 288.
....., Stephen, 253, 256, 258, 280, 281, 282, 288.
Livedon, 438.
Lively, Edward, 150.
Liveries, *see* Wards.
Liverpool, 254, 469, 472.
....., Mayor of, 22.
Liversedge, 504.
Livingston, Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow, 33, 504.
....., George, 504.
Llachilched, 614.
Llan-Armon, 511
Llanbadarn Abuseyth, 15.
Llanbadarn Fawr, 15.
Llanbeulan, 614.
Llandaff, Bishop of, 552.
....., diocese of, 410.
Llandeilo-Vwaur, 34.
Llandinam, 453.
Llandough, 644.
Llanidar, 368.
Llannech-y-Aneth, 614.
Llan Peddroch, 130.
Llan Sainte y Catherine, 407.
Llanvailog, 614.
Llanwddyn, 533.
Llarneston, 385.
Llewellyn Griffith, 115.
Llewelyn, Mr., 411.
Lloyd, Charles, 457.
....., Fulk, 130.
....., George, Bishop of Man, 176, 187; Bishop of Chester, 188, 463, 497.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 407, 429, 502.
....., Gwenhoyvar, 533.
....., Humphrey, 425.
....., Oliver, 368.
....., Dr. Oliver, 28, 65, 95, 107, 373.
....., Rice ap David, 127.
....., Richard, 620.
....., Robert, 497, 514.
....., Thomas, 407, 551, 576.
Llysfaen, *see* Penmaen Llysfaen.
Loader, *alias* Suttell, Thomas, 277.
Loan to the King (1604), 133, 136, 161, 162, 164, 172, 181, 209, 232, 235, 276, 378 381, 404, 600.
....., (1610), 600, 606.

....., Loan to the King, repayment of, 136, 465, 574, 579, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 605.
....., *see also* London.
Lochard, Johan, 443.
Locherson, John, 283, 291, 292, 293, 295, 323.
Lochleven Castle, 96.
Lock, Thomas, 535.
Lockley, Frances, 429.
....., Robert, 429.
Locksmith, Richard, 77, 215.
Loddington, 169, 195, 517, 557.
Lodge, Dr. Thomas, 298.
Logwood, 448, 462.
....., customs on, 269, 362, 370, 439, 444.
Lok, Henry, 244, 307.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 244, 307, 431, 463.
....., Michael, 443.
London, 2, 17, 53, 61, 87, 93, 97, 107, 144, 161, 196, 201, 239, 250, 257, 259, 270, 334, 392, 409, 421, 423, 427, 439, 450, 456, 458, 460, 511, 523, 526, 538, 547, 574, 598, 652, 654.
....., aldermen of, 10, 65, 146, 153, 154, 172, 212, 235, 359, 370, 415, 455, 519, 522, 582, 603, 604.
....., buildings in or near, 4, 39, 77, 83, 105, 108, 154, 200, 287, 375, 377, 415, 449, 585, 633, 644, 647.
....., burials and christenings in, 536, 537, 655.
....., charter to, 457.
....., churches of, 218, 244, 270, 278, 339, 448, 463, 524, 580.
....., citizens of, 24, 84, 128, 172, 209, 415, 420.
....., City Companies of, 342, 360, 365.
Barbers and Surgeons, 189.
Brewers, 438, 639.
Butchers, 419.
Clothworkers, 90, 309.
Cordwainers, 146.
Feltmakers, 138.
Fishmongers, 83, 144, 287.
Goldsmiths, 566, 633.
Grocers, 578.
Haberdashers, 138.
Ironmongers, 120.
Leathersellers, 134, 420.
Mercers, 4, 103, 497.
Merchant Tailors, 323, 404, 471.
Mineral and Battery Works, 68, 378.
Musicians, 106.
Pewterers, 13, 84, 152, 157, 334, 335.
Pinmakers, 211, 353.
Poulterers, 392.
Salters, 639.
Starchmakers, 375.
Stationers, 48, 609.
Turners, 116.
London, freemen of, 118, 323.
....., highways near, 275, 359, 524.
....., King's entry into, *see* James I.
....., letters dated from, *passim*.
....., loan to King, 85, 172 334, 419, 439, 465, 477, 519, 522, 603.
....., Lord Mayors of,
(1603): Lee, Robert, 1, 10, 14, 24, 44.
(1603–4): Bennet, Sir Thomas, 52, 67, 73, 92, 107, 118, 129, 133, 154, 159, 161.
(1604–5): Low, Sir Thomas, 179, 212, 213, 228.
(1605–6): Hollyday, Sir Henry, 273, 285, 323.
(1606–7): Watts, Sir John, 343, 359, 360, 364.
(1607–8): Rowe, Sir Henry, 392, 415, 423, 448, 462.
(1608–9): Weld, Sir Humphrey, 524.
(1609–10): Cambell, Sir Thomas, 571, 603, 621.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., merchants of, 91, 108, 116, 120, 133, 183, 196, 198, 236, 336, 348, 410, 412, 415, 435, 468, 518, 638.
....., offices and officers in, 16, 72, 146, 153, 156, 296, 330, 419, 442, 444.
....., parishes of, 31, 70, 105, 112, 119, 240, 332, 342, 390, 409, 433, 449, 461, 516, 519, 563, 583, 585, 619, 647.
....., plague in, 11, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 36, 38, 40, 332, 381, 452, 492, 540, 571, 655.
....., port of, 66, 81, 140, 179, 274, 330, 338, 391.
....., ..., customs and custom officers of, 14, 89, 139, 147, 148, 149, 191, 192, 196, 197, 210, 294, 376, 456, 492, 563, 575.
....., prisoners in, 313.
....., receivers in, 119, 216, 198.
....., recorder of, 10, 14, 16, 462, 442, 633.
....., recusants in, 244, 384, 408, 409, 547, 593, 594.
....., residents in, 52, 60, 88, 106, 130, 137, 175, 227, 250, 253, 271, 288, 289, 317, 333, 342, 374, 380, 396, 465, 476, 486, 508, 513, 516, 534, 546, 566, 572, 579, 581, 589, 633, 643, 644.
....., sheriffs of, 7, 591, 621.
....., ships of, 228, 422.
....., streets of:—
Aldgate, 103, 585.
Aldersgate-street, 77, 233.
Bishopsgate, 112, 117, 188, 602.
Blackfriars, 19, 50, 108, 561, 563, 586, 604.
Broad-street, 632.
Cheapside, 4, 105, 370, 566, 572, 633.
Cornhill, 288.
Cripplegate, 272, 338.
Dowgate, 239.

London, streets of—*continued.*
Fenchurch-street, 451.
Fetter-lane, 474, 595, 597.
Fleet-street, 70, 513, 516.
Friday-street, 455.
Friars, the, 49.
High Holborn, 414.
Holborn, 245, 257, 260, 285, 292, 355, 409, 454, 516, 609, 639.
Kingwell-street, 90.
Knight Rider-street, 472.
New Fish-street, 580.
Philip-lane 207, 209.
St. Giles's, 47, 239, 482.
St. John's-street, 244, 309.
St. Martin's-lane, 482,
Shoreditch, 428, 647.
Silver-street, 524.
Strand, 272, 289, 480; *see also* Strand.
Thames-street, 297.
Trinity-lane, 299.
Watling-street, 105.
Wood-street, 105.
....., subsidies in, 154, 332, 352, 370, 449, 496, 504, 594, 633.
....., tradespeople in, 272, 309, 436, 442, 640.
....., travellers to or from, 3, 5, 6, 20, 22, 140, 141, 222, 232, 233, 234, 238, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 252, 261, 266, 268, 269, 272, 299, 301, 310, 321, 344, 354, 370, 375, 387, 415, 437, 455, 465, 486, 492, 558, 637, 639.
....., Bishops of, *see* Bancroft, Vaughan, Ravis, Abbott.
....., diocese of, 35, 84, 154, 268, 528, 575. 631.
London House, 646, 648.
London, Elizabeth, 73, 439.
Lone, Samuel, 345.
Long, Thomas, 433.
Long Bennington, 538.
Long Buckby, 169.
Long Preston, 427.
Longdale, Peter, 22.
Longe, Catherine, 210.
....., Robert, 210.
....., Thomas, 210.
....., Sir Walter, 210.
Longland, 217.
Longney, 328.
Longstock, 178.
Longworth, 301.
Longworth, William, 255.
Lorchin, Richard, 402.
Lords, the, *see* Privy Council; Lords, House of.
Lords, House of, 94, 129, 186, 285, 289, 316, 323, 346, 352, 473, 619, 624, 628, 644.
....., ..., conferences with the Commons, 101, 351, 596, 645.
Lords, list of, 238, 335.
Lords Spiritual and Temporal, 335, 511, 529 562.
Lorraine, Duke of, Charles le Grand, 146, 330, 332.
....., ..., son of, *see* Vaudemont.
....., Duke of, Henri le Bon, 599, 637.
Losse, Sir Hugh, 87, 172.
Lostwithiel, 33, 458.
Lotchard, William, 447.
Lothbury, 354.
Lotti, Ottaviano, 328, 333.
Loughborough, 618.
Louth, 397.
Love, John, 383, 572.
....., Nicholas, 212.
....., Thomas, 143, 144.
Lovel, Captain Thomas, 127.
Lovelace, Sir Richard, 512.
....., Sir William, 171.
Lovell, Antiocheston, 94.
....., Edward, 498.
....., Jane, Lady, 260, 329.
....., John, 443.
....., Mary Lady, 640.
....., ——, 421.
Loversall, 331, 334, 384, 566.
Lovett, Drew, 529.
....., Francis, 529.
Low, Francis, 420.
....., James, 225.
Low Countries, 146, 269. 299, 326. 337. 359, 368, 411, 435, 439, 441, 448, 454, 464, 470, 476, 493, 528; *see also* Flanders, Holland.
Lowde, John, 161.
Lowdham, 512.
Lowe, priest, 289.
....., John, 642.
....., Sir Thomas, 429.
Lowe, the, 269.
Loweley, Thomas, 453.
Lower, Sir William, 266.
Lowman, Francis, 272.
....., Philip, 204.
Lowther, Leonard, 36.
....., Sir Richard, 317.
Lowthorpe, 533.
Loxfield, 217.
Lubbesthorpe, 140.
Lubeck, 621.
Lucas, William, sen., 559.
Lucca, 366.
Luddington, 191, 402.
Ludlow, 25, 26, 118, 129, 269, 400, 566.
Ludlow Castle, 433.
....., letters from, 383, 389, 398, 401, 402, 404, 423, 425, 450, 451, 629, 637, 641, 649, 650, 655.
Lugger, John, 199.
Lukin, Bartrobe, 32, 95.

Lukin, Thomas, 9 .
Luls, Arnold, 217, 338, 352.
Lulworth, 192, 195, 603.
Lumley, John Lord, 15, 19, 220, 234, 442, 478, 505.
....., Richard, 535.
Lundoris, Lord, *see* Lindores.
Lundy Island, 601.
Lunsden, Thomas, 343, 624.
Lurgishall, 356.
Luson, Sir Richard, *see* Leveson.
Luther, Anthony, 615.
....., Martin, 392.
....., Thomas, 615.
Lutley, George, 417.
Lutterworth, 466.
Luxemburgh, Duke of, 370.
Lydd, 358.
Lyddall, 78.
Lydeat, George, 181.
Lydney, 160.
Lydston, Robert, 127.
Lydyard, Hugh, 124.
Lye, 529, 611.
Lye, Alexander, 38.
Lyfield Forest, 251, 289, 611.
Lyme Regis, 121, 517, 534.
....., Mayor of, 517, 534.
Lympsham, 385.
Lynam, 350.
Lyndhurst, 123.
Lyneden, 500, 553.
Lyne, Mr. (of Westminster), 302.
....., Thomas, 592.
Lyngen, 33.
Lyngen, Edward, 33, 106, 599, 602, 606.
....., Ellinor, 224.
Lynn, 553.
Lynn Regis, *see* King's Lynn.
Lyntell, Edward, 158.
Lyons, 208, 639.
Lyons, John, 642.
Lyons, or Lions Castle, *see* Holt Castle.
Lytham, 383.
Lythe, Walter, *see* Leigh, Walter.
Lytton, Philip, 477, 581.
....., Sir Rowland, 312, 372, 465, 476, 486, 492, 505, 558.
....., ..., letters of, to Chamberlain, 225, 368, 375.
....., ..., letters of, to Carleton, 334, 503, 512, 629.
....., William, 185, 368, 375, 396, 465, 505, 506, 629.
Lyvalls, 401.

M.

M'Carty, Lady Ellen, 654.
....., Florence, 113, 184.
M'Donnel, Sir James, 387.
....., Sir Ronald, 421.
M'Sorrell, Randall, 432.
Macclesfield, or Maxwell, Peter, 37.
Machell, William, 568.
Mackew, John, 427.
Macwilliams, Henry, 354.
Maddison, Ralph, 485.
Madley, 525.
Madock, Richard, 59.
Madrid, 338, 411, 612, 613.
Magdalen Hospital, Norfolk, 422, 440.
Magner, Francis, 652.
Maherley, 8.
Maidenhead, 138.
Maidstone, 134.
....., Mayor of, 178.
Mainstonfield, *see* Chinley.
Mainwaring, Arthur, 500; Sir Arthur, 625, 648.
....., Christopher, 272.
....., Henry, 209.
....., Hugh, 209, 337.
....., Mr., 505.
Mak, E. F., 238.
Malaga, 193.
Malaspina, Marquises of, 231.
Malbeck, 630.
Malcolmtosh, John, 422.
Maldon, 216, 479, 486, 572.
Male, 621.
Malines, Gerard, 62.
Mallerthorp, 255.
Mallet, George, 390.
Mallory, Sir John, 494, 539, 559, 588.
....., Thomas, Dean of Chester, 364, 505.
Mallows, John, 504.
Malmesbury, 114, 359.
Malrey, Mr., 609.
Malta, vessels of, 306.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Howard, James.
Maltsters, 474.
Malvern, 354.
Malvern Chace, 641.
Malyn, Ferdinando, 234.
Man, Bishop of, *see* Lloyd; Philips.
Manaden, 379.
Manchester, 521.
..... College of Christ Church, 41, 42, 497, 498, 499.
Mancididor, ——, 314.
Manedo (a savage), 368.
Manewden, 614.
Manfield, Frances, 223.
....., John, 223.

Manisty, Edward, 177.
Manley, Richard, 29.
Mann, William, 397, 422, 425.
Manners, Francis, 358.
....., Sir George, 613.
....., Oliver, 60; Sir Oliver, 176, 260, 261, 429.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 526, 610.
....., Ralph, 112.
....., Roger, 297.
....., Roger, Earl of Rutland, 14, 25, 93, 94, 137, 266, 275, 522, 610.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 522, 551, 636.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Rutland, 237, 516.
Manning, Peter, 380.
Mansell, Sir Robert, 51, 69, 98, 110, 279, 409, 610, 645, 646.
....., Lodowick, 327.
....., Thomas, 327.
Mansfield, 219, 630.
Mansfield Waterhouse, 578.
Mansfield, Sir Edward, 634.
....., Henry, 408, 479.
Mantell, Thomas, 218.
Mantua, Vincent I., Duke of, 463.
Manuscripts, *see* Books.
Manwood, John, 418, 645.
Manyfold Wick, 167.
Maperley, Roger, 408.
Mapes, Leonard, 483.
Mapledingham, 256.
Mapperley, 617.
Mar, Earl of, *see* Stewart, John.
Marbury, Francis, 580.
....., George, 355, 447.
....., Lawrence, 148, 389, 430, 472.
....., Thomas, 148, 320, 419, 447, 472, 498, 530, 583, 587, 650.
Marcham, 617.
Marches, *see* Borders.
Marcus, Jenkin, 383, 403.
Marden, 155.
Margate, 309.
Margitts, George, 451, 460.
Mariners, 200, 235, 281, 304, 327, 360, 541.
Markes, manor of, 145.
Market Harborough, 330.
Market, Clerks of, 6, 10.
Markets and Fairs, 83, 115, 123, 129, 130, 136, 145, 156, 157, 171, 215, 236, 310, 340, 360, 387, 404, 406, 412, 538, 570.
Markey, William, 486.
Markham, Charles, 374.
....., Sir Griffin, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 31, 53, 57, 246, 257, 259, 493, 538, 542.
....., ..., attainder of, 65, 125, 378.
....., ..., confessions and examinations of, 23, 33, 37.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 33, 37, 440.
Markham, Anne Lady, 65, 259, 278, 280, 538, 542.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 259, 278.
....., John, Serjeant-at-arms, 645.
....., John, 374.
....., Mr. (minister), 555.
Marks, C., 14.
Marnhill, Baron, *see* Howard, Henry.
Marque, Letters of, 63, 349, 357.
Marrick House and Park, 233, 352.
Marrow, Isaac, 527.
Marsfield, 474.
Marsh, Henry, 52.
....., Leonard, 225.
....., Michael, 320.
Marshal of the Field, 487.
Marshall, George, 560, 567.
....., John, 595.
....., Richard, 401.
....., Robert, 299.
....., Thomas, 499, 563, 567.
Marshalsea Prison, 88, 268, 628.
Marsham, 617.
Marshagh, 149.
Marshland, 450.
Marson, Simon, 599.
Martaiew, 340.
Marten, Dr. Henry, 496.
....., Dr. Richard, 497.
Martin, Alexander, 607.
....., Bartholomew, 311.
....., Edward, 15.
....., Henry, 202, 401, 572.
....., Richard, 7, 160, 166, 337.
....., Sir Richard, Master of the Mint, 166, 368, 566, 572, 574, 632.
....., Richard, Bishop of St. David's, 38.
....., Thomas, 159, 535, 537.
....., (friar), 209.
....., Dr. (physician), 205, 233.
Martin Abbey, 406.
Martock, 51.
Marton, 126, 130.
Marven, Sir James, *see* Mervin.
Marvyn, or Marvin, Thomas, 174, 158.
Marwell, 356.
Marwood Hag, 98.
Marwood Park, 523.
Mary I., Queen, 223.
Mary, Princess, 217, 246, 377, 430, 596.
....., ..., funeral of, 372.
....., Queen of Scots, 5, 8, 11, 13, 96, 150, 232, 267, 490, 542, 548.
..... de Medicis, Queen of France, 18.
Marybone Park, 137, 598, 607.
Mascall, Edward, 255.
Mason, Ambrose, 581.
....., Henry, 507.
....., John, 633.
....., Matathias, 599.

Mason, Peter, 383.
....., Robert, 139, 458.
Masques, *see* Drama.
Mass, service of, 60, 111, 250, 251, 258, 261, 263, 277, 313.
Massam, William, 271, 387.
Massey, Gerard, 132.
Massock, Henry, 407.
Massy, William, 389.
Masters, Ralph, 197.
Mathieu, Pierre, 639.
Matilson, Henry, 162.
Maton, William, letters of, to Salisbury, 569, 574.
Matthew, Edmund, 483.
....., John, 447.
....., Morgan, 106.
....., Nathaniel, 129, 539.
....., Tobias, Bishop of Durham, 36, 82, 269, 272; Archbishop of York, 329, 391, 632, 641.
....., ..., commissions to, 436, 531.
....., ..., letters of, 401, 520.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 55, 459, 559.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., Tobie, 128, 207, 213, 348, 368, 403.
....., ..., letters of, 164.
....., ..., letters of, to Carleton, 195, 278, 387.
Matthew, ——, 304.
Matthews, Peter, 483.
Mattingley, John, 85.
Maudit, Mr. (of London), 339.
Maugier, John.
Maull, Patrick, 66, 96, 162, 163.
Maunchi, John, 608.
Maunder, Thomas, 248, 263, 266.
Maundy, the, 206, 413.
Maurice, Francis, 608.
....., Count, *see* Nassau.
Mawdit, John, 402.
Mawdsley, ——, 388.
Mawe, Leonard, 158.
Mawgan, 287.
Maxwell, Herbert, 593.
....., John Lord, 387.
....., Peter, *see* Macclesfield.
....., Robert, 150.
....., Ronald, 478.
May, Hugh, 392.
....., Humphrey, 86, 384, 530.
....., John, 298.
....., John (recusant), 572.
....., Martin, 85.
....., Philip, 4, 6.
....., Captain, 262.
Maycock, Sir Cavalliero, 110.
Maydenhall, 406.
Mayes, William, 581.
Mayland, 613.
Maylandes, 613.
Maynard, Henry, 652.
....., Sir Henry, 24, 33, 181, 522.
....., Sir William, 532.
Mayne, John, 379.
....., Joseph, 84, 379, 565.
Maynet, Michael, 190.
Mayo, ——, 231.
Mead, Sir Thomas, 379, 652.
Meares, Henry, 472.
Meath, Bishop of, *see* Dodd, Roger; Montgomery, George.
Meaze, *see* Garnet, Henry.
Medals, 179.
Medianburg, 281.
Mediterranean Sea, 579.
Medway River, 110.
Mee, Nicholas, 537.
Meek, Walter, 498.
Meere, John, 484.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 561, 604.
Melbourn, 111.
Melchet, 380.
Melcomb Regis, 334, 517, 618.
Melford, 633.
Melin, Cornelius, 226.
Melksham Forest, 408, 578.
Mellersh, Richard, 49, 50.
Mellett, George, 408.
Melvill, Andrew, 354.
....., Sir Robert, 72.
Mendip, 196, 221, 298.
Mendoza, Don Bernardino de, Spanish Ambassador, 62.
Merchandize, 53, 59, 89, 112, 139, 141, 152, 348, 449, 620, 621, 622, 647, 658.
Merchant Adventurers, 117, 309, 368, 568, 639.
..... Strangers, 168, 179, 308, 332, 337, 343 344, 347, 348, 350, 371, 451, 469, 477, 499, 578, 638, 647.
Merchants, 11, 107, 147, 183, 192, 193, 208, 276, 277, 294, 315, 342, 349, 357, 361, 383, 387, 418, 425, 429, 432, 437, 455, 459, 470, 490, 492, 535, 569, 586, 610, 621, 625.
Merden, 498.
Meredith, Edward, 434.
....., John, 434, 655.
..... Richard, 205, 380.
....., Thomas ap John, 372.
....., Sir William, 217.
....., William, 236, 374.
Merefleet, 625.
Merell, Thomas, 112, 152.
Merevel, 529.
Merfin, George, 331.
Merick, Jenkyn Thomas, 135.
Merifield, 563.
Merionethshire, 317, 495.
....., justices and judges in, 429, 489.
....., offices in, 119, 226, 391, 444.

Merlyon, the ship, 412.
Mermaid and Anchor inn, 247.
Merrick, Hugh, 108, 431.
....., Rowland, 327.
Merry, Henry, 581.
....., Thomas, 330.
....., Mr., 637.
Merswe, 384.
Merton, James, 102.
Merton Abbey, 328.
Mervin, or Marven, Sir James, 81, 379.
Meryton, Francis, 144.
Mesnil, M. du, 30.
Metcalf, Brian, 642.
....., Jerome, 414, 442, 613.
....., Sir Christopher, 552.
Metcalfe, Sir Thomas, 513.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 522, 552.
Metham, Sir Thomas, 600.
Metlawe and Welawe, 415.
Mevagissey, 431.
Mewtas, Mrs. Jane, 492.
....., Thomas, 144.
Mewtys, Captain Thomas, 347, 452.
Mewys, Sir John, 440.
Meysey, Ma., 88.
....., Thomas, 88.
....., William, 608.
Miccoti, Julian, 364.
Michelborne, Sir Edward, 121, 162, 237, 487.
....., Lawrence, 32, 390, 593.
....., Thomas, 496.
Michel-grove, 359, 621.
Michel-marsh, 320.
Michell, Francis, 176, 399.
....., Lawrence, 440, 648.
....., Mr., 489.
Middenham, 55.
Middleborne, 347.
Middlebowe, 572.
Middleburgh, 27, 37, 40, 505.
Middleham, 158, 462, 511, 513, 522, 523.
Middlemore, John, 437.
....., Richard, 128.
....., Thomas, 589.
....., William, 430.
....., Mrs., 583.
Middlesex, 72, 86, 196, 449, 518, 519, 617.
....., grants of lands in, 20, 35, 70, 98, 115, 119, 129, 332, 346, 355, 377, 391, 433, 560, 643.
....., justices in, 456, 567.
....., lands and places in, 48, 171, 179, 188, 402, 428, 440, 506, 537, 619, 633, 643, 652.
....., offices in, 384, 407.
....., receivers in, 9, 119, 198, 216.
....., recusants in, 414,493,529,583,593,605.
....., residents in, 143, 151, 157, 189, 249, 275, 419, 462, 507.
Middlesex, sheriff of, 7, 48.
Middleton, Christopher, 200, 640.
....., David, 503.
....., Francis, 511.
....., Henry, 84, 592.
....., Hugh, 187.
....., Robert, 114.
....., Sir Thomas, 103.
....., William, 8.
....., William, 127.
....., William (recusant), 402
Middleton (Kent), 498.
..... (Lancashire), 519.
..... (Northampton), 554.
..... (York), 526.
Milan, 231, 527.
Mildmay, Sir Anthony, 51, 179, 375.
....., Sir Thomas, 33.
....., Sir Walter, 164, 185.
Mile End, 362.
Milebrook, 628.
Miles (priest), 44.
Milford, 329.
Militia, 469.
Mill, William, 176, 384.
Millaston, ——, 227.
Miller, Alexander, 120, 175, 323.
....., Hugh, 52.
....., James, 316.
Milles, Arthur, 226.
Millington, Anthony, 13.
..... (priest), 111.
Mills, Francis, 82, 336, 411, 436, 439, 458, 588, 627.
....., ..., letters to, *see* Reynoldes, Edward.
..... Mrs., 627.
....., Henry, 419.
....., Richard, 172.
....., Thomas, 12.
Milo, 306.
Milton, 455.
..... blockhouse, 102, 444.
Milton, Adam, 60.
Milverstone, 339.
Milward, or How, Agnes, 116, 119.
..... Dr. John, 116, 119, 504.
....., Thomas, 134.
Minchinhampton, 581.
Mineral and Battery Works, *see* London, Companies of.
Mines and Minerals, 134, 139, 140, 429, 571, 576; *see also* Scotland, mines in.
Mines Royal, 135, 144, 625.
Ministers, 31, 49, 67, 86, 172, 175, 185, 186, 194, 206, 263, 393, 421, 474, 487, 488, 495, 552, 595, 620, 626.
..... non-conforming, 127, 175, 193, 197, 200, 204, 282, 290, 299, 314, 452, 471, 522, 603.
Ministers in Scotland, *see* Scotland.
Ministry, 19, 118, 183, 189, 348.

Minories, the, 350, 427.
Minors, Roger, 447.
Minster, 72.
Mint, affairs of, 11, 452, 474, 548.
....., auditors of, 33.
....., master of, *see* Martin, Sir Richard.
....., officers of, 60, 65, 83, 105, 160, 166, 373, 386, 560, 563, 566, 571, 579.
....., warden of, *see* Knyvet, Sir Thomas.
Mison, or Myson, Thomas, 547, 570.
Misterton, 154.
Mitchell, Francis, 10.
....., John, 127.
....., Thomas, 111.
Mitford (priest), 443.
Moatfords, priests, *alias* Croft and Grey, 259.
Mockett, Abraham, 371.
Mocktree Forest, 142.
Mogg, Walter, 277.
Mokett, John, 182.
Moldavia, Prince of, 376, 458.
Mole, 607.
Mole, John, 511.
....., Mr. (tutor), 463, 579.
Molino, Nicolo (Venetian Ambassador), 289.
Moluccas, the, 344.
Molyneux, Sir Richard, 364.
....., Rutland, 538.
Mompesson, Jasper, 511.
....., Thomas, 521.
Monday (pursuivant), 310.
Mondon, 560.
Mondy, Edmund, 94.
Moneys, *see* Coin.
Monglatt, M. de, 60.
Monk Orchard, 87.
Monk, Sir Thomas, 44.
Monksmill et Monkey, 222.
Monkwearmouth, 310.
Monmouthshire, 174, 253, 256, 361, 378.
....., lands and places in, 53, 217, 378, 529.
....., receivers of, 83.
....., recusants in, 253, 552.
Monopolies, 7, 79, 157.
Monox, Edward, 352.
..... family, 579.
Monro, Angus, 122.
Monson, Sir Thomas, 184, 386, 486, 512.
....., Sir William, 212, 232, 540, 541, 550, 640.
Montague, Sir Edward, 193.
....., Sir Henry, 369, 419, 441, 457, 536.
....., Henry, 10.
....., James, Dean of the Chapel Royal, 176; Dean of Worcester, 199, 203, 368, 410; Bishop of Bath and Wells, 416, 430, 452.
....., Roger, 425, 427.
....., Viscount, *see* Brown, Anthony.
....., Lady, 57.
Montague House, 310, 312.
Montagues, the, 624.
Montaigne, Dr. George, 142, 463; Dean of Westminster, 647.
....., Hugh, 119.
Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker, William.
Montgomeri, Earl of, 638.
Montgomery, 135.
..... Castle, 287, 448.
..... gaol, 154, 610, 618.
Montgomery, George, 102; Bishop of Derry, Raffo, and Clogher, 199; Bishop of Meath, 628.
....., Sir Neil, 396.
....., Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Montgomeryshire, 127, 135, 231, 498.
....., lands and places in, 301, 457, 533.
....., offices in, 135, 231, 325, 372.
Montjoy, Lord, *see* Blount, Charles.
Montmorenci, Henri, Duc de, Constable of France, 308.
....., Charlotte Marguerite de, 308.
Moon, William, 117.
Moore, Adrian, 475.
....., Francis, 328, 334, 414, 593.
....., Sir George, 24, 437.
....., John, 364.
....., Mary, 77.
....., Richard, 157, 377, 381, 424, 427, 585.
....., Robert, 337, 545.
....., Robert (of Hampshire), 317, 318.
....., Robert (coachmaker), 65.
....., Sir Robert, 437.
....., William, 389.
....., Mr., 126.
Moorfields, 297, 332.
Moorhead, William, 326.
Morborn, 52.
Morcomb, William, 123.
Mordaunt, Henry Lord, 9, 225, 492, 548, 625, 649.
....., ..., connection of, with Gunpowder Plot, 245, 254, 258, 259, 264, 265, 266, 273, 274, 281, 285, 295.
....., Margaret, Lady, 245.
More, Edward, 240.
....., Sir Edward, 286.
....., Elizabeth, 240.
....., Gabriel, 364.
....., Sir George, 138.
....., Richard, 85, 609.
Morehall, 383.
Morehay, 608, 616.
Morehay Walk, 473, 495.
Morekey, William, 396.
Moreton, Albert, 185.
....., Dr. Thomas, 361.
Morgan, Bridget, 497.
....., Sir Charles, 225.
....., Edward, 275, 352, 590, 598.

Morgan, Francis, 500.
....., Harry, 232, 254, 255, 259, 279, 282.
....., Mrs., 232, 259.
....., John, 198.
....., Mary, 345.
....., Sir Matthew, 145.
....., Rees, 135.
....., Robert, 235, 329, 373, 379, 417.
....., Thomas, 187, 232, 314.
....., Thomas (surveyor), 10, 319, 446, 449, 483, 492, 520, 523, 631, 642.
....., William (recusant), 224, 225, 556.
....., William, 423.
Morice, Edward, 211.
Morking Mills, 95.
Morley, 552.
Morley, Edward, 335.
....., Lionel, 539.
....., Thomas, 462.
....., William, 304.
....., Lord, *see* Parker, Edward.
Morleys, the, 587.
Mornington, Richard, 443.
Morpeth, 519.
Morrall, Walter, 477, 478.
Morrell, Roger, 217, 302.
Morrice, Nicholas, 270.
Morris, Francis, 70, 467.
....., John, 398, 479.
....., Sir John, 492.
....., Nicholas, 430.
....., Robert, 216.
....., Robert (of Essex), 216.
....., Thomas, 453, 631
....., Sir William, 338, 348.
....., Winifred, 479.
..... (servant), 491.
Morrison, Bess, 441.
....., Sir Charles, 196.
....., Fiennes, 121.
....., John, 448, 591.
Morse, William, 438.
Mortimer, 625.
Mortimer, Mr., 321.
Mortlake, 531.
..... Lodge and Park, 35, 408.
Morton, Dr. Thomas, Dean of Gloucester, 580; Dean of Winchester, 557, 570.
Morvill, 26, 28.
Moseley, William, 596.
Moselhew, Lawrence, 172.
Mote Park, 372.
Mote's Bulwark, 155.
Mottisfont, 637.
Mouchy, John, 190.
Moulsworth, Wingfield, 396.
Moulton Park, 127.
Mounson, Thomas, 357.
....., Mrs. (of Lincolnshire), 255.
Mount, The, 142.
Mount Howard, Guiana, 127.
Mountfield, 531.
Mountford, Sir Edward, 146.
....., John, 112.
Moxsay, Nicholas, 402.
Moyses, David, 93, 113, 349, 504.
Muckleston, 374.
Mulberry trees, 344, 398, 540, 562, 574.
Mulcaster, Richard, 497.
Muncaster, Leonard, 537, 572.
....., Oliver, 537, 572.
Munck, Levinus de, Secretary of Cecil, 14, 35, 198, 512, 550, 627.
....., ..., letter of, 627.
....., ..., letters to, 225, 240, 249, 256, 260, 273, 287, 368, 492.
....., ..., papers by, 243, 247, 256, 266, 281, 296, 315, 346.
Muncrieff, Alexander, 30, 107.
....., George, 107, 564, 576, 643.
....., Henry, 170.
....., Robert, 71.
....., Thomas, 396, 414, 424.
Munden Hall, 85. 128, 133.
Munford, To., 142.
Munition, *see* Ordnance.
Munster, 39, 446.
....., Lord President of, *see* Danvers, Henry Lord.
Murray, David, 108, 114, 195.
....., Sir David, 446, 465, 562, 580, 587, 598, 611.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 490, 626.
....., David, Lord Scone, 213.
....., George, 47, 64, 88, 219.
....., James, 367.
....., Sir James, 402, 474, 638.
....., Jane, 396.
....., John (Queen's servant), 534, 540.
....., John (curate), 106.
....., John (groom of the bedchamber), 47, 64, 88, 219, 223, 233, 254, 395, 414, 491, 530, 634.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 540, 558.
....., Sir Patrick, 69, 413, 491.
....., Prudence, 69.
....., Richard, 121, 497, 498, 499.
....., Robert, 126.
....., Thomas (tutor of Prince Charles), 226, 340, 396, 417, 535, 540, 577, 591.
....., William, 369.
....., Earl of, *see* Stewart, James.
Muscadell, customs on, 136, 165.
Muschamp, Thomas, 163.
Muscovado, 496.
Muscovy, 437, 480.
..... company, 298, 610; *see also* Russia merchants.
Muse, Thomas, 42.

Musgrave, Christopher, 431.
....., Edward, 264.
....., Sir Edward, 507.
....., John, 319, 395.
....., Leonard, 46.
....., Sir Richard, 12, 24, 223, 405.
....., Thomas, 360, 399, 405.
Mush, William, 642.
Music, lecture on, 447.
Musicians, *see* James I., musicians of.
Mussell, Thomas, 190.
....., William, 190.
Musters, 51, 58, 226, 231, 238, 374, 441, 443, 452, 455, 460, 461, 469, 470, 485, 489, 545, 602.
Muster-masters and commissioners, 126, 145, 227, 258, 272, 323.
Mutmare Park, 572.
Muttlebury, Thomas, 403.
Mutton, Peter, 231, 353.
Mydleton, John, 290.
Myers, Andrew, 576.
Myles, John, 244.
Mylwarde, William, 257.
Myng, John, 302.
....., Judith, 302.
Mynne, Sir Henry, 424, 432, 655.
Mynors, George, 388, 443, 607.
Mynours, Henry, 346, 449, 556.
....., John, 224, 346.
Mynterne, Mr., 51.

N.

N—— T——, 8.
Nairn, Mr., 657.
Nantbay Grange, 513.
Naples, 636.
Nappay, 552.
Napper, Archibald, 356, 413.
Narberth, or Norbertes, 510, 556.
Narrow Seas, 110, 185, 277, 280, 361.
Nash, 557.
Nasmyth, John, 108, 219, 233, 403.
Nassau, Count Maurice of, 27, 37, 40, 57, 143, 230.
Nassington, 310.
Naunton, Robert, 327.
Navarre, 101.
Navy, or Fleet, 92, 277, 347, 361, 495, 645.
....., abuses in, 419, 483, 484.
....., charges of, 110, 459, 659.
....., officers of, 11, 29, 39, 76, 91, 94, 95, 98, 110, 189, 279, 286, 321, 329, 347, 393, 431, 458, 531, 533, 577, 607, 608.
....., supplies for, 29, 39, 119, 157, 189, 191, 220, 222, 366, 409, 418, 458, 473, 508, 531, 640, 646.
....., treasurer of, 526, 608, 610, 645.
Nay, John, 196.
Naylor, Adam, 537.
....., William, 524.
Neale, Francis, 120, 461, 513.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 441, 553.
....., Thomas, 120.
....., Walter, 51.
Neate, the, 479.
Neave, John, 502.
Neck, Roger, 241.
Nedham, Robert, 238.
Needham, Arthur, 119.
....., Francis, 89, 135, 347, 419, 535.
....., John, 531.
....., Sir John, 435.
....., Oswald, 559.
....., Mr., 650.
Needwood Forest, 408, 524, 562.
Neile, Richard, Dean of Westminster, 200, 309, 401, 410; Bishop of Rochester, 443, 447, 468, 526; Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 643, 647.
....., William, 131.
Nelson, Neils, 64.
Nethercombe, *alias* Estcombe, 375.
Netherdale, 233, 572.
Netherham, 435.
Netherlanders, *see* Dutch and Hollanders.
Netherlands, *see* Holland, Flanders.
....., merchants of, 331, 346, 353.
Nether Padley, 86.
Neuburgh, George William Duke of, 638.
Nevey, George, 28, 410, 496, 508, 606.
Nevile, Dr. Thomas, 186, 551.
Nevill, Lady Adeline, 124, 209.
....., Sir Andrew, 25.
....., Lady Ann, 124.
....., Lady Catherine, 124.
....., Henry, 5th Earl of Westmoreland, 652.
....., Charles, 6th Earl of Westmoreland, 124, 174, 209, 275, 652.
....., Edward, or Edmund, of Latimer, titular Earl of Westmoreland, 246, 261, 275, 342, 382, 402, 474, 497, 624.
....., Lady Margaret, 30.
....., Lady Mary, 94, 124.
....., Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, 342, 355.
....., William (merchant), 162, 412, 537.
....., William (examiner), 511.
Neville, Anthony, 552.
....., Edward, 24, 94.
....., Henry, 371, 372.
....., Sir Henry, 2, 275, 371, 372, 409, 463, 493, 505, 515, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 188, 310, 456, 496, 645.
New, John, 34, 160.
New Drapery, 63, 215, 233, 288, 306, 311, 336, 477, 604.
....., customs on, 343, 348.

New Forest, 152, 344, 405, 408, 409, 410, 470, 518, 541, 553.
New Lodge, 230.
New Park, Leicestershire, 112, 123.
New River, 358.
New Romney, 302, 632.
Newark on Trent, 4, 134, 260, 351, 516, 610.
....., hospital, alms-rooms in, 161, 389, 394, 398, 498.
Newark Grange, 178.
Newark Wood, 218.
Newborn, 302.
Newborough, 579.
Newbury, 213, 606.
Newby, 252.
Newby, Alexander, 135, 476.
Newcastle on Tyne, 161, 184, 235, 264, 285, 312, 345, 376, 389, 564, 642, 655.
....., gaol of, 237, 279, 283.
....., letters from, 114, 253, 257, 283, 284, 315, 316, 453, 585.
....., Mayor of, 207, 295, 585.
....., recusants in, 264.
Newce, Captain William, 319, 323, 324, 325, 326.
Newcome, Dr., 465.
Newell, Robert, 641.
Newelme, *see* Ewelme.
Newenham, 197.
Newfoundland, 560, 604.
Newgate, 592.
....., prisoners in, 91, 305, 514.
Newham, 653, 654.
Newham-Huntlo, 516.
Newland, 160, 437.
Newman, John, 63.
....., Dr. George, 377.
Newmarket, 271, 384, 404, 413, 418, 423, 517, 524, 573.
....., inn at, 403, 449.
....., letters dated from, 200, 383, 412, 462, 469, 470, 547, 564, 565, 567, 571, 573, 651.
Newminster, monastery, 525.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 348, 392, 503, 595.
Newport, Captain Christopher, 279, 367.
....., Edward, 304, 322, 339.
....., Sir Francis, 238, 301.
....., Robert, 257.
....., William, 230.
Newsham, 320.
Newsom, Edward, 47.
Newstead Grange, 31.
Newton, Adam, 176, 536.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 367, 454.
....., Ann, 198.
....., Dr. Fogg, 598.
....., Katherine Lady, 422.
....., Theodore, 422, 424, 425.
....., Thomas, 44.
....., Mr., 133.
Newton Ferrers, 51.
Nichol Forest, 75, 78, 595.
Nicholas, John, 598, 602, 629.
....., Reynolds, 342.
....., Richard, 394.
....., Susan, 586, 598.
Nicholls, Sir Augustine or Austin, 382, 618.
....., John, 581.
Nicholson, Edmund, 51, 226.
....., George, 28.
....., John, 130, 434, 460.
....., Otho, 96, 226, 421, 468, 493, 568.
....., Thomas, 131.
....., William, 426.
Nicolls, Samuel, 597.
....., Thomas, 113.
Niloe, Hans, 534, 536.
Noades, John, 592.
Noball Hall, 356.
Noke, Thomas, 382.
Non-communicants, *see* Communicants.
Non-conformity, *see* Conformity.
Nonsuch, 547, 589.
..... house and park, 15, 234, 340, 353, 379, 388, 401, 402, 443, 520, 534, 567, 600, 605, 607, 617, 632.
....., game at, 220.
....., letters dated from, 328, 439, 442, 454.
Norbertes, *see* Narberth.
Norbrook, 241, 242, 243, 252, 279.
Norbury, 514.
Norden, John, 186, 191, 508, 509, 616, 642.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 509, 518, 544, 553, 566.
Norfolk, 37, 51, 125, 386, 387, 517, 529, 604.
....., grants of lands in, 17, 31, 59, 72, 77, 87, 90, 133, 141, 224, 229, 351, 377, 595.
....., lands and places in, 24, 48, 70, 101, 111, 126, 169, 230, 254, 276, 287, 292, 310, 319, 369, 425, 468, 513, 544, 617.
....., manufactures in, 448, 483.
....., offices in, 386, 503, 508, 644.
....., receivers in, 152, 595.
....., recusants in, 59, 390, 416, 511, 530, 592.
....., residents in, 96, 145, 208, 326, 505 581, 598.
....., sheriff, &c., of, 75, 105, 227.
Norfolk, Duke of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Norham Castle and Manor, 41, 76, 91.
Normanby, 595, 600, 638.
Normandy, 101.
Norrington, 345.
Norris, Allen, 205.
....., Edward, 205.
....., Sir Edward, 3.
....., Francis Lord, 235, 237, 239, 249, 255, 278, 317, 330, 441, 454, 457, 473, 475.
....., ..., accounts of, 239, 249.

Norris, Francis Lord, illness of, 235, 237, 255, 278, 454.
....., ..., letters of, to Carleton, 422, 435, 488.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 209, 465, 571.
....., Bridget Lady, 317, 454, 475.
....., Bridget, 454.
....., John, 338.
....., Sir John, 285, 585.
....., Silvester, 265.
....., William, 6.
....., Sir William, 107.
....., Mr., 260.
Norroy King-at-arms, *see* Segar, William; St. George, Richard.
North, Lady, 70.
....., (priest), 225.
....., Mr., 631.
North (of England), the 239, 259, 261, 262, 268, 322, 332, 370, 390, 455, 473, 481, 531, 540.
....., officers in, 237, 405, 532, 537.
....., Council of, 24, 39, 63, 118, 241, 321, 358, 418, 463, 466, 511, 519, 531, 649.
....., ..., precedency in, 551, 556, 559, 561, 567, 571.
....., ..., President of, *see* Sheffield, Edmund Lord.
North Allerton, 82, 365.
..... Auckland, 173.
..... Barsted, 499.
..... Cleobury, 269.
..... Hill, 179.
..... Muskham, 536.
..... Shoebury, 35.
..... Stoke, 46, 115, 418.
Northall, 47.
Northampton, 274, 628.
....., archdeacon of, 183.
....., proctor of, 500.
Northampton house, 487, 634.
Northampton, Earl of, *see* Howard, Henry.
....., Marchioness of, *see* Gorges, Lady Helen.
Northamptonshire, 43, 81, 253, 312, 437, 446, 504, 508.
..... forests in, 19, 423.
....., grants of lands in, 75, 84, 149, 169, 224, 320, 330, 337, 496, 595.
....., lands and places in, 23, 24, 83, 128, 129, 136, 157, 161, 214, 226, 227, 262, 272, 403, 405, 439, 440, 472, 477, 493, 515, 526, 586, 601, 616, 648.
....., lieutenants of, 29.
....., offices in, 338, 362, 379, 423.
....., recusants in, 390, 430, 479, 497, 511, 537, 572, 576, 587.
....., residents in, 194, 200, 206, 252, 310, 312, 328, 383, 473, 483, 541, 583.
....., sheriffs and justices, &c., of, 9, 193, 244, 252, 322.
Northumberland, 62, 123, 313, 388, 401, 519, 543.
....., grants of lands in, 41, 91, 146, 148, 177, 190, 191, 209, 352, 421, 556, 643.
....., lands and places in, 174, 438, 512, 525, 557, 642, 651.
....., officers, &c, of, 74, 315, 358, 376, 519.
....., receivers of, 82, 120, 319, 642.
....., recusants in, 511, 537, 623.
....., residents in, 161, 217, 253, 299.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy, Henry.
Northwich, 274.
Norton, 11, 242, 435, 530, 573.
Norton, Bonham, 570.
....., Sir Daniel, 538.
....., Dudley, 534, 541, 550, 552.
....., Elizabeth, 613.
....., Eustace, 176.
....., John, King's Printer, 9, 74, 398, 418, 474, 559, 591.
....., Richard, 339.
....., Robert, 558.
....., Samuel, 126.
....., Thomas, 119, 375, 418, 524.
....., Walter, 59, 71.
Norwich, 95, 225, 394, 448, 463, 465, 611, 644.
....., alms-rooms at, 118, 371.
..... castle, 337.
....., hospital of, *see* St. Stephen's.
....., mayor and corporation of, 348, 464, 465.
....., Bishop of, *see* Jegon, John.
....., deanery of, 102, 199, 465.
....., diocese of, 378, 527, 615.
....., prebends of, 113, 141, 166, 205.
Nostell, 123.
Note, John, 442.
Nottingham, 220, 444.
....., mayor, &c., of, 21, 65, 413.
..... castle, 55, 381.
Nottingham, Earl of, *see* Howard, Charles.
Nottinghamshire, 435.
....., grants of lands in, 11, 13, 79, 88, 121, 124, 125, 128, 209, 395, 512, 617.
....., lands and places in, 14, 76, 154, 219, 236, 382, 407, 536, 546.
....., offices in, 358.
....., receivers in, 179, 444, 469.
....., recusants in, 593.
....., residents in, 473, 621, 633.
Noy, William, 346, 633.
Nuffield, 552.
Nuneaton, 131, 155.
Nunn, John, 579.
Nunnington, 35.
Nurenberg, 38.
Nuttall, Thomas, 231.

O.

Oakham, 323, 538.
Oakley, 606.
Oaths, *see* Allegiance and Supremacy.
Oatlands, 326, 422, 437.
..... house and park, 52, 99, 132, 133, 493, 514, 547, 631.
Oats, *see* Corn.
Oats, Thomas, 392.
Oborne, Edward, 511, 516.
O'Bryan Donatus, Earl of Thomond, 568.
Ockley, Edward, 263.
....., Thomas, 263.
Ocknolds, 143.
O'Dogherty, ——, 429.
O'Donnell, *see* Garvey, Neal.
O'Donnell, Rory, Earl of Tyrconnel, 373.
Odell, Jerome, 114.
Odington, 443.
Odstoke, 576.
Offerrell, Faghuy, 245.
..... John, 245.
Offley, Mr. (merchant), 468.
Ogle, Cuthbert, 19.
....., John, 199.
....., Sir John, 514.
....., Sir Richard, 165.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 94, 521, 538.
Oglethorpe, Thomas, 78, 93.
....., Owen, 563.
Ognell, George, 96.
O'Hagarty, James, 403.
O'Haggan, Henry, 301.
Oil, customs on, 51, 136, 165.
Okeford-Shilling, 115.
Oking, 348.
Old Sarum castle, 333, 636.
Old Stratford, 590.
Oldcorne, Edward, *alias* Hall, Parker, Vincent, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 290, 292, 293, 296, 297, 299, 305, 308, 309, 312, 313.
....., ..., examinations of, 288, 291, 296, 297, 300.
....., ..., letters of, 304.
Oldenburg, Antonius Guntherus, Count of, 543.
Oldis, William, 536.
Oldsworth, Arnold, 116, 381.
....., Edward, 116.
Oliphant, John, 623.
....., Robert, 381.
Oliver, Peter, 310.
....., Richard, 198.
....., Robert, 337.
Olney, 7.
..... park, 83.
Ombersley, 489.
Ommeren and Ashenbroke, Henry de, 213.
O'Neil, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, 3, 14, 329, 373, 415, 443, 652.
O'Neil, Catherine, Countess of Tyrone, 443.
Ongar, 619.
Onley, Sir Edward, 435.
Ord, William, 262.
Orde, Henry, 30.
....., Richard, 519.
Ordnance, munition, &c., 164, 380, 431, 456, 473, 524, 562, 576, 641.
Ordnance, Lieut.-General of, *see* Carew, Sir George; Dallison, Sir Roger.
....., Masters of, *see* Blount, Earl of Devonshire; Carew, George Lord.
....., officers of, 38, 81, 174, 286, 318, 397, 434, 467, 548.
..... stores, &c., 92, 317, 419, 449, 458, 460, 502.
Ore, *see* Lead, Silver.
Orkney, Earl, *see* Stewart, Patrick.
Orleton, 575.
Orlingbury, 157.
Orme, Captain Roger, 470.
Ormskirk, 613.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Butler, Thomas.
....., Marquis of, *see* Charles, Prince.
O'Roughan, Denis (priest), 52.
Orrell, George, 355.
....., George, jun., 355.
Orsett, 595.
Orton, 601.
Orton Madock, 121, 180.
Osborne, Christopher, 226.
....., Edward, 128.
....., John, Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 226, 499, 508.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 483, 640.
....., ..., letters to, *see* Cecil, Earl Salisbury.
....., Sir John, 451.
....., Peter, sen., 226.
....., Peter, jun., 226.
....., Sir Robert, 435, 493.
....., William, 98, 128, 498.
....., Mr., 632.
Ossulston, 402, 428.
Ostend, 57, 146, 151.
Osterley, or Austerley, 52, 232.
Oston, 547.
Oswald, Matthew, 217.
Osward by Soke, 473.
Otford, 222.
Othen, Edward, 219.
Otter-hounds, *see* James I., hounds of.
Otteringham, 163.
Ottery, St. Mary, 479, 547.
Ottoman, Mons., 226.
Ouse river, 536, 612,
Ouseley, Nicholas, 162.
....., William, 369, 370, 371.
Outlaw, Richard, 310.
Outlaws and Outlawry, 2, 5, 24, 189, 227, 279, 345, 358, 374, 488, 539, 547, 567, 570, 581, 590, 591, 637.

Over Padley, 86.
Overbury, Giles, 572.
....., Nicholas, 234.
....., Thomas, 372; Sir Thomas, 567.
....., Walter, 572.
Overgorthenr, 514.
Overton, John, 222.
....., William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 505.
Owdby, 462.
Owen, Alice, 438.
....., Hugh, 103, 247, 263, 273, 274, 280, 306, 309, 314, 315.
....., John, 84.
....., John (yeoman pricker), 395.
....., Lewis, 365.
....., Nicholas, *alias* Littlejohn, 256, 283, 286, 293, 295, 297.
....., Sir Roger, 370, 517.
....., William, 640.
....., Mr. (minister), 420.
Oxenbridge, Goddard, 424.
....., Sir Robert, 253, 403.
....., William, 253.
....., Mrs., 452.
Oxford, 35, 92, 95, 141, 163, 212, 279, 281, 392, 588.
..... letters from, 30, 92, 95, 191, 175, 323, 504.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere de.
....., Bishop of, *see* Bridges.
....., diocese of, 67, 93, 105, 433.
....., prebends of, 142.
Oxford University, 20, 31, 119, 191, 210, 232, 447, 475, 523, 548, 569, 571.
....., ..., letters to, 34, 92, 362, 410, 445; *see also* James I., letters of.
....., ..., Chancellors of, (Sackville, Thomas, Earl of Dorset), 19, 34; (Bancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury), 362, 445, 569, 605.
....., ..., Vice-Chancellors of, 92, 279, 363, 445, 475, 489, 527.
....., ..., Hebrew professorship at, 91, 340, 641.
....., ..., library at, 124, 214.
....., ..., proctor of, 92.
....., ..., Colleges of; *viz.*—
All Saints, 82.
All Souls, 92.
....., warden, &c., of, letters of, 298, 311.
....., warden, &c., of, letters to, 96, 101, 120, 123, 141, 159, 333, 371, 375, 483.
Brasen nose, 123, 346, 371.
Christ Church, 2, 58, 83, 148, 164, 167, 196, 419, 422, 424, 527, 575, 596, 636.
Corpus Christi, 36, 330, 522.
Exeter, 119, 125.
Hart hall, 141.
Oxford University, Colleges of—*continued.*
Magdalen, 39, 68, 118, 133, 219, 396, 403, 407, 489, 530.
Merton, 371, 382.
New, 130, 212, 213, 264, 536.
Queen's, 548.
St. Edmund Hall, 605.
St. John's, 155.
St. Mary's of Winton, *see* New College.
Wadham, 563, 650, 653.
Oxfordshire, 504, 523.
....., grants of lands in, 34, 75, 126, 130, 166, 196, 365, 418, 644.
....., lands and places in, 8, 125, 191, 215, 354, 382, 418, 447, 497, 526, 539, 584, 611.
....., offices in, 356, 362.
....., receivers in, 121, 224.
....., recusants in, 442, 537, 557, 591, 634.
Oyer and terminer, 358.

P.

Pacenius, Bartolus, 628.
Packer, Hugh, 408.
....., John, 131, 199.
Packington, Sir John, 317, 398.
....., ..., daughter of, 317.
Packnam, Mark, 17, 73, 244.
Paddon, Robert, 120.
Paddy, Sir William, 547.
Padstow, 287.
Padua, 18, 390, 645, 652, 653, 654.
Page, Charles, 326.
....., Edward, 134.
....., Richard, 479.
....., Thomas, 92.
Paget, Charles, 21, 32.
....., Thomas, Lord, 32, 391, 465.
....., William, 32.
....., Mr., 274, 285, 314.
Pagrave (recusant), 530.
Painsley, 350, 576.
Paington, 121.
Painters, 397.
Painton, Shropshire, 231
Palatinate, 638.
Palatine, Count, *see* Frederic V.
Palavicino, Fabricio, 326.
....., Sir Horatio, 326.
Palfreyman, James, 350.
... ., Richard, 350.
Palmer, Andrew, 625.
....., Christopher, 119.
....., Sir Henry, 279, 286.
....., John (bailiff), 95, 180, 190, 394, 413.

Palmer, John, 151, 154.
....., Robert, 370.
....., Roger, 541.
....., Sir Thomas, 78.
....., Valentine, 284.
..... (embroiderer), 490.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Pamphlin, Robert, 35, 174, 179.
Papists, *see* Catholics.
Papworth, Roger, 488.
Parcell, Catherine, 216.
Pardons, general, 185, 392.
Parham, Sir Edward, 36, 53.
Paris, 60, 72, 200, 249, 261, 284, 333, 407, 558, 587, 616, 628, 630, 656.
....., Jesuit college in, 321.
....., letters from, 25, 164, 187, 209, 234, 235, 255, 284, 289, 550, 558, 634, 649.
....., parliament of, 651.
Paris, Henry, 248.
Park Head, 219.
Parker, *see* Oldcorne.
....., Christopher, 259.
....., Edward, Lord Morley, 165, 538.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 454, 465.
....., Henry, 386, 397.
....., John (serjeant of bears), 502.
....., John (footman), 130.
....., John (pauper), 197.
....., John, 657.
....., John (recusant), 232, 262.
....., John (castle-keeper), 18, 501.
....., Sir John, 8, 10, 353, 501.
....., Sir Nicholas, 26, 78.
....., Richard, 249.
....., Robert, 22.
....., Thomas (Privy Seal clerk), 231.
....., Thomas (felon), 426.
....., William, 459.
....., William, 3rd Lord Monteagle, 167.
....., William, 4th Lord Monteagle, 167, 199, 254, 258, 262, 263, 271, 283, 284, 291, 292, 297, 304, 314, 410, 533.
....., ..., grants to, 57, 170.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 465, 525.
....., ..., letters to, 237, 238, 244, 306, 314.
....., ... servant to, 248, 256.
Parkins, Sir Christopher, 569.
Parks, Mr., 46.
Parliament, 7, 27, 99, 102, 103, 106, 111, 122, 130, 159, 170, 173, 232, 251, 258, 266, 271, 281, 291, 294, 299, 300, 318, 324, 332, 362, 370, 423, 473, 544, 577, 593, 607, 612, 621, 631, 650.
....., absence from, 79, 81, 84, 95, 237, 244, 251, 258, 261, 268, 273, 283, 285, 287, 295, 299, 585, 636, 638.
....., acts of, 96, 288, 386, 387, 555, 589, 604, 612, 621, 635, 651.
Parliament, adjournment and prorogation of, 179, 230, 254, 395, 455, 457, 484, 545, 555, 588, 643, 646, 647, 649.
....., bills, &c., before, 109, 139, 286, 288, 304, 305, 307, 315, 316, 318, 336, 358, 619, 622.
....., clerks and ushers of, 84, 112, 176, 293, 311, 652.
....., dissolution of, 654, 655.
..... house, 84, 113, 132, 240, 241, 243, 262, 267.
....., members of, 102, 281, 285, 368, 456, 558, 650.
....., orders and proceedings in, 109, 117, 254, 284, 298, 301, 311, 312, 335, 338, 341, 350, 351, 360, 361, 363, 392, 439, 443, 503, 588, 596, 621, 625, 626, 639, 644, 645.
....., petitions to, 94, 117, 613, 620.
....., proxies in, 336, 353, 355, 574, 586, 587, 637.
....., records of, 602.
....., seats in, 187, 321, 335, 350.
....., speeches in, 621, 624, 649.
....., summons to, 71, 73, 88, 238, 335, 456, 588, 597.
....., Scottish, *see* Scotland.
Parma, Prince of, 62.
Parnel, Mr., 361.
Parre, John, King's embroiderer, 9, 42, 69, 97, 220.
Parris, Thomasine, 189.
Parry, Dr. Henry, Dean of Chester, 217; Bishop of Gloucester, 443; Bishop of Worcester, 642.
....., Henry, 533.
....., John, 35, 539.
....., John (master of otter-hounds), 166, 187, 584.
....., Miles, 447.
....., Richard, Dean of Bangor and Bishop of St. Asaph, 155, 165, 175, 507, 551, 588, 640, 656.
....., Sir Thomas, Ambassador in France, 17, 46, 72, 94, 249, 353, 391, 399, 410, 415, 426.
....., William, 582.
Parsonages, *see* Crown lands, Chantry.
Parsons, *see* Ministers.
Parsons, John, 56, 72.
....., Robert, Jesuit, 8, 103, 291, 299, 317, 333, 411, 443, 450, 452, 457.
....., Thomas, 383.
Partington, William, 142.
Partrich, James, 389.
Partridge, Edward, 561.
....., John, 527.
....., Stephen, 414.
Paschall, John, 592.
Pashley, Francis, 384.
Pass, Matthew, 197.
Passage of Seas, 26, 183, 329, 330, 345, 425, 432, 462, 473, 474, 487.

Paston, Christopher, 528.
....., Edward, 528.
....., Sir William, 528.
Paswick, 245.
Pate, Thomas, 91.
Paterson (priest), 454.
Patrick, William, 241.
....., Father, 652.
Patrington, 643, 648.
Patten, John, 382.
....., Mercury, 46.
....., Thomas, 109, 399.
Pattingham, 407.
Pattison, John, 278.
Paul V., Pope, 223, 228, 229, 230, 248, 259, 265, 266, 268, 272, 273, 279, 280, 299, 300, 307, 309, 314, 317, 363, 403, 443, 464, 492, 565, 579, 641.
....., bulls and briefs of, 300, 303, 305, 330, 455.
....., dominions of, 634, 639.
....., letters of, 397.
....., letters to, 466, 497.
....., nuncio of, 224, 301, 305, 634.
Paul, George, 8.
....., Henry, 23.
Paulet, Sir Hampden, 496.
....., William, 3rd Marquis of Winchester, 527.
....., William, 4th Marquis of Winchester, 527.
....., Lucy, Marchioness of Winchester, 558.
....., William, Lord St. John, 147, 463, 579.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 446, 558.
Paunton, John, 231.
Paver, Richard, 157.
Pavilions, *see* Tents and Toils.
Pawlet, Mr., 310.
Pawlett, John, 108.
Paxford, 234.
Payne, Henry, 78.
....., John, 65, 78.
....., Margaret 267.
....., Robert, 72.
....., Thomas, 442.
....., William, 326.
Peace, *see* Justices of Peace, commission for.
Peach, Henry, 178.
Peachamp, Edmund, 26.
Peacock, Sir Edward, 188.
....., Richard, 76, 155.
Peak, Edward, 124.
Peak, the, 467.
....., forest of, 621.
Peake, Robert, 608.
Peape, Ralph, 198.
Pearce, Thomas, 293.
Peare, John, 183.
Pearls, *see* Jewels.
Pearpoint, Robert, 593.
Pearson, Thomas, 332, 421.
Pear-tree, Jock of the, *see* Graham, John.
Peasley, William, 633.
Pedlars, 509.
Peeter, Maurice, 277, 639, 656.
Peirce, Stephen, 374.
Pelborough, Michael, 266.
Pelham, Thomas, 78, 160, 299, 609.
Pellet, Sir Benjamin, 185.
Pells office, 222, 334.
Pemberton, Mr., 551.
Pembridge, 443, 447.
Pembroke, 601.
....., Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Pembrokeshire, 122, 215, 276, 556.
....., grants of lands in, 35, 200.
....., justices in, 74, 641.
....., lands and places in, 510, 556, 585.
....., offices in, 327, 361, 487, 636.
....., receivers for, 83.
Penal Statutes, 165, 171, 188, 311, 318, 367, 533, 539.
Penckevell, John, 27.
....., Richard, 344.
....., Thomas, 27.
Pendennis fort, 527, 623.
Pendle-trenthide, 483.
Pendleton, Francis, 217.
Pengogo, 87.
Penicock, Walter, 26.
Penley Park, 182.
Penmaen Llysfaen, 640, 643.
Penn, Alice, 593.
....., William, 211.
Pennant Piers, 613.
Pennell, Roger, 180, 191.
Pennington Bridget, 401.
....., Joseph, 193.
Pennyman, William, 204, 620.
Penrith, 292, 415, 472.
Penruddock, Sir Thomas, 126.
Penry, David, 154, 610, 618.
Penryn, 13, 588.
Penryn, William, 498.
Penshurst, 8.
Pensions, lists of, 482.
Pentley, 602.
Penven, Elizabeth, 83.
....., Gilbert, 83, 287.
Penvose, John, 287.
....., Michael, 287.
....., Richow, 287.
Penzance, 340.
Pepper, 54, 69, 147, 565
Pepper, Sir Cuthbert, 363, 380, 451.
....., John, 58.
....., Robert, 451.
....., ——., 181.
Pepper-hill, 279.
Percivall, Mr., 244.
....., Richard, 383, 545.

Percy, Lord Algernon, 655.
....., Sir Allan, 36, 322, 420, 501, 558.
....., ..., letters of, to Carleton, 50, 53, 199, 200, 308, 326, 330, 332, 338, 344.
....., Sir Charles, 206.
....., Dorothy, Countess of Northumberland, 114, 201, 326, 330, 635, 655.
..... Henry, Earl of Northumberland, 2, 3, 32, 50, 53, 78, 213, 239, 322, 329, 330, 332, 344, 371, 468, 501, 558, 574, 652, 653, 654.
....., ..., connection of, with Gunpowder plot, 241, 244, 250, 257, 258, 261–266, 268, 273, 274, 278, 295, 299, 308, 319, 322, 326.
....., ..., grants to, 129, 138, 140.
....., ..., household of, 88, 222.
....., ..., letters of, 160, 183, 271, 322, 329.
....., ..., letters of, to Privy Council, 250, 257, 324.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 12, 23, 231, 250, 260, 262, 265, 458, 653.
....., ..., letters of, to James I., 23, 54, 248.
....., ..., letters to, 160, 244, 247, 248, 253, 254, 256, 329, 652; *see also* James I., letters of.
....., ..., servants to, 243, 244, 250, 256, 257, 277, 326.
....., Josceline, 247, 248.
....., Sir Richard, 160, 180.
....., Thomas, 54, 113, 132, 237–241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 250, 253–258, 260–262, 264–266, 268, 270–272, 279, 283, 295, 299, 300, 313, 322, 346, 574.
....., ..., servants of, 245, 248, 260, 265, 272, 284, 286, 569.
....., Mrs., 239, 251.
....., Thomas, late Earl of Northumberland, 121.
....., *see* Fisher.
Periam, Sir William, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 28, 36, 162.
Periors, 406.
Perkins, Francis, 10.
....., Mr., 292.
....., Mrs., *see* Vaux, Anne.
Perkinson, ——, 250.
Peronne, or Perron, James Davy du, Cardinal, 619.
Perrot family, 201.
Perrot, Sir James, 385.
....., Sir John, 114, 172, 200, 201, 339.
Perrott, Sir Owen, 618.
....., Penelope, 38.
....., Thomas, 618.
Persia, 37.
Persons, Walter, 30.
Perth, 132.
Perth, Earl of, *see* Drummond.
Pescodstreet, 126.
Pesson, Edward, 572.
Peterborough, 88, 447.
Peterborough, alms-rooms in, 99, 219, 408, 527, 532.
....., Bishop of, *see* Dove, Thomas.
....., ecclesiastical court of, 204.
....., dean and chapter of, 116, 538.
....., diocese of, 183, 407, 485, 507, 640.
Peters, Peter, 647.
....., Thomas, 104.
....., William, 53.
Petersfield, 613.
Peto, Mr., 478.
Petre, John Lord, 23.
Pett, John, 283.
....., Joseph, 98.
....., Phineas, 98, 221, 409, 510.
Pettar, Edward, 189.
Pettit, Mary, 389.
Petty, William, 242.
Petworth, 223.
Pevensey, 487, 545.
Pew, William, 519.
Pewsham forest, 154, 402, 530.
Pewter, customs on, 437, 441, 469.
Pewterers, 608; *see also* London, companies of.
Pewteres, John, 486.
Peyton, Sir John, sen., Lieutenant of Tower, 4, 15, 25, 26, 40, 45, 68, 171.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 25, 45.
....., ..., jun., 3, 33.
Phelippes, Stephen, 187, 189, 294, 296.
....., Thomas, 13, 62, 72, 181, 185, 186, 189, 190, 313, 504.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 273, 274, 294; *see also* Vincent's letters to Benson.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 25, 45, 190, 191, 285, 289, 295, 314, 416, 490.
....., ..., letters to, 273.
....., Mrs., 490.
Phelips, Edward, Serjeant-at-law, 9; Sir Edward, Speaker of the House of Commons, 88, 104, 109, 133, 316, 352, 396, 468, 643.
....., Sir Edward, grants to, 472.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 289, 292, 301, 302, 310, 543.
....., ..., letters to, 233, 456.
....., or Phillips, Francis, 120, 424, 427, 546, 585, 608.
Philip III., King of Spain, 40, 170, 173, 228, 231, 246, 264, 295, 300, 306, 315, 325, 443, 467, 473, 506, 652.
Philip (servant), 326.
Philips, John, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 188, 235, 616.
....., William, 66.
Phillips, Francis, *see* Phelips.
Phillipps, Edward, 151.
....., William, 165.
....., Mrs., 389.
Philpott, John, 286.
Philpotts, Watkin, 225.

Phyton, Edward, 586.
Piacenza, 390.
Pickering forest, 355.
Pickering, Christopher, 280, 440, 576.
....., Gilbert, 473, 495.
....., Lewis, 206.
....., Michael, 340.
....., William, 92.
....., (late), 377.
Pickhaver, Thomas, 52.
Pierce, *see* Fisher.
Piero, Richard, 317.
Pierpoint, Sir Henry, 226, 630.
Piers, William, 422.
Pierson, John, 102, 402.
....., Richard, 229.
....., William, 173, 176, 207.
Pigeon, Bristow, 66, 100.
....., Edmund, 150, 461, 584.
....., Hugh, 150.
....., John, 100.
....., Nicholas, 75, 150.
Pigott, Gervase, 128.
Pilchers Courtheth, 217.
Pilkington, Dr. Richard, 571.
Pillingbeare, 188, 199.
Pinchbeck, 78, 356, 409, 441, 521, 538.
Pinchbeck, John, 473.
Pinches, William, 293, 405, 476.
Pinckney, Thomas, 414, 442, 581, 613, 615.
Pinkerton, Robert, 396.
Pins, 346, 353.
Pinuto, Paolo, 429.
Pipe office, 481.
....., clerks of, 369, 606, 648.
Piper, William, 255.
Pipewell, 259.
Piracies, 41, 59, 98, 167, 178, 194, 200, 218, 412, 432, 444, 461, 485, 568, 647.
Pirates, 166, 501, 321, 453, 455, 457, 469, 470, 487, 505, 525, 530, 534, 541, 548, 567, 568, 572, 573, 579, 586, 593, 598, 601.
Pitcairn, Patrick, 47.
Pitt, Sir Edward, 208.
....., John, 89.
....., Jonas, 644.
....., William, 532.
Place, Julien, 540.
Plague, The, 20, 21, 29, 32, 34, 35, 39, 46, 134, 141, 213, 235, 332, 333, 448, 456, 457, 458, 463, 470, 517, 519, 538, 596, 602; *see* London.
Plate, gold and silver, 448, 572; *see* James I., plate and jewels of.
....., customs on, 437, 449.
Playdell, John, 418, 466.
....., Katherine, 418.
Playfair, Dr., 489.
Plays, *see* Drama.
Plessington, Robert, 383.
Plomer, William, 55, 73.
Plommer, Ananias, 345.
Plots, *see* Gunpowder Plot; Conspiracies.
Plowden, 110.
Plowden, Francis, 26, 27, 28, 110, 623.
....., Francis, jun., 623, 625.
Plower, William, 73.
Plumer, John, 8.
Plumpton, 319.
..... park, 219, 223.
Plumpton, Ann, 382, 402.
Plumstead, Thomas, 617.
....., Mr., 407.
Plunket, Sir Christopher, 629.
Pluralities, 7, 603.
Plymouth, 17, 437, 456.
....., letters from, 426, 457, 459.
....., mayor of, 17, 44, 210.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 44, 210, 588.
..... fort, 26, 39, 533.
Pockthorpe, 611.
Pocock, Mr., 118.
Poe, Dr. Leonard, 232, 501; *see* Por.
Poland, 100, 101, 429.
....., Ambassador of, 72.
....., King of, *see* Sigismund III.
Poles, 31.
Poley, Edmund, 52.
Pollard, Anne, 397.
....., George, 154.
Polley, Richard, 416.
Polly, Thomas, 326.
Pomfret, *see* Pontefract.
Pontefract, 147, 471.
....., alms-room at, 497.
..... castle, 523.
..... park, 69.
Ponyand, Robert, 363.
Poole, Montgomeryshire, town and port of, 353, 430, 450, 457.
Poole, Sir Edward, 284.
....., Sir Henry, 422, 424.
Pooley, Sir John, 70.
Poore, Richard, 529.
Pope, Sir William, 568.
....., Dr., 237.
Pope, the, 341; *see* Clement VIII., Leo XI., Paul V.
Popery, 6, 16, 60, 127, 139, 177, 197, 253, 263, 283, 288, 319, 331, 536, 616, 619, 620.
....., converts to, 95, 263, 564, 619.
Popham, Amy, 179.
....., Sir Francis, 179, 407.
....., Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 6, 16, 28, 36, 97, 153, 179, 183, 224, 227, 230, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261, 267, 283, 296, 300, 326, 341.
....., ..., commissions to, 330, 353.
....., ..., grants to, 326.
....., ..., letters of, 203, 212, 310.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 239, 240, 241, 289, 303, 304, 339.

Popham, Sir, John, letters to, 28, 30, 36, 117, 161, 233, 267, 268, 297, 359 ; *see also* James I., letters of.
Poplar, 264.
Poppeshall, 91.
Por, Dr. Leonard, 485 ; *see* Poe.
Porchester castle, 544, 551.
Pordage, Francis, 345.
....., William, 592.
Port bonds, 46.
Portcullis Pursuivant, *see* Thompson, Samuel.
Porter, Henry, 16.
....., James, 607.
....., John (bailiff), 231, 500.
....., John (pauper), 498.
....., Joseph, 605.
....., Nicholas, 147, 224, 234, 268, 288, 301, 385.
....., Thomas, 276.
Porter's park, 515.
Portington, William, 142, 286.
....., William, jun., 178.
Portland, Isle of, 58, 107, 432.
..... castle, 58, 432.
Portman, Sir John, 416, 562.
Portpigham, 281.
Ports, *see* England, ports of.
Portsacks, *see* Arms.
Portsmouth, 64, 91, 169, 307, 317, 321, 412, 444, 453, 498, 536, 577.
....., letters from, 421, 422, 428, 431, 508.
....., armoury at, 445.
..... castle and garrison, 64, 91, 107, 321, 444, 542, 551, 552.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 453.
..... Isle of, 64, 321, 351.
....., works at, 28, 409, 410, 496, 606, 609, 617.
Portugal, 100, 101, 198, 253, 455, 596.
....., King of, *see* Antonio.
....., commerce with, 112, 193, 221, 264, 306, 349.
Portuguese, 37, 44, 54, 216.
..... ships, 12.
Pory, John, 368, 579.
Post fines, 158, 174, 175, 342, 366, 438, 483.
Postmasters, 237, 260, 311, 366. 482, 567, 568, 611.
Postnati, *see* Scots, naturalization of.
Posts and Packets, 2, 3, 9, 13, 28, 62, 90, 106, 118, 162, 182, 203, 397, 426, 430, 444, 491, 512, 514, 545, 568, 571, 576, 583, 588, 611, 646.
Posts, Master of, *see* Stanhope, Sir John.
Potman, Sir Richard, 137.
Pott, or Potts, Thomas, 8, 42, 147, 205, 398, 409, 433, 544, 550, 599, 637.
Potter, John, 286.
....., (coiner), 203.
Potter's park, 526.
Potters-pury Park, 403.
Potts, Mr., 307.
Poultney, Francis, 587.
Poulton, Ferdinando, 288, 356.
Poultrain, Maximilian, *alias* Colt, 449, 496, 524.
Poultry and Poulterers, 392, 542; *see also* London, Companies of.
Pound, or Poundes, Thomas, 63, 318.
Pourde, Mr. (auditor), 653.
Povey, Justinian, 316, 574.
Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
Powder treason, *see* Gunpowder Plot.
Powel, Gabriel, 542.
Powell, Hugh, 263, 372.
....., John, King's fletcher, 42, 69, 123, 220, 328, 342, 406.
....., Richard, 144.
....., Roger, 83, 361.
....., William, 114.
Power, Matthew, 263.
Powis, Thomas, 65.
Powlton, George, 390.
Pownde, Thomas, 490.
Poynter, William, 162, 412, 537.
Poyntz, Edward, 530.
....., Sir Gabriel, 420.
....., Sir John, 420.
Pratt, 526.
Pratt, Henry, 85.
....., Mr., 609.
Preachers, 36, 49, 105, 127, 213, 253, 382, 452, 463, 592, 643 ; *see also* Ministers.
Precious stones, *see* Jewels.
Preesall, 486.
Prerogative, Royal, 19, 287 ; *see* James I., prerogative of.
Prescott, Alexander, 364.
....., John, 80.
....., Richard, 377.
Prestbury, 83.
Preston, 381.
Preston, Sir Amias, 9, 111, 286.
....., Bellingham, 334.
....., Sir Richard, 46, 71, 326.
Prestwood, forest of, 133.
Priaux, Mr., 382.
Price, Hugh, 427.
....., Jerome, *see* Hale, Thomas.
....., John, 162, 345.
....., Lawrence, 537.
....., Sir Richard, 164.
....., Robert, 171.
....., Stephen, 19.
....., Thomas, 13.
....., William, 120.
....., Captain, 453.
....., ——, 310.
Prichard, Richard, 125.
Prick and Cheque, clerks of, 47, 48, 69, 94, 95, 124, 169, 329, 340, 546, 601.
Prickett, Robert, 4.

Prideaux, Nicholas, 287 ; Sir Nicholas, 609.
....., Richard, 609.
Priests, Romish, 147, 236, 243, 250, 254, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 279, 284, 289, 298, 300, 308, 309, 313, 317, 363, 382, 411, 421, 570.
....., favour towards, 29, 431.
....., letters of, 2, 139.
..... meetings of, 8, 53, 249, 260, 272, 277.
....., proceedings against, 17, 22, 80, 103, 225, 251, 280, 286, 290, 310, 312, 389, 415, 479, 551, 556, 559, 613, 616.
Primrose, Archibald, 113.
....., Gilbert, 219, 535.
Prince, The, *see* Henry, Prince.
Prince, George, 243.
....., Richard, 35, 98.
....., Robert, 587.
Prince's Risborough, 151.
Princes, foreign, 171, 278, 349, 420, 474, 514, 561, 646.
Princess, The, *see* Elizabeth, Princess.
Prinne, Captain Edward, 656.
Printers and Printing, 135, 232, 261, 309, 310, 560, 577, 600, 609, 616, 637, 638; *see also* Barker, Robert, King's Printer.
Printing, licenses for, 20, 48, 74, 226, 344, 425, 452, 639.
Prior, Francis, 252.
Priors Heies, 497.
Priory, The, 547.
Prisoners, 27, 37, 46, 54, 57, 94, 97, 113, 154, 192, 242, 255, 257, 258, 271, 274, 284, 286, 355, 368, 448, 458, 503, 601, 611, 623, 629.
Privy Council, 1, 11, 36, 40, 55, 57, 59, 67, 74, 75, 88, 100, 102, 103, 123, 133, 154, 170, 177, 182, 187, 192, 194, 203, 213, 229, 236, 243, 258, 261, 265, 274, 283, 286, 298, 300, 301, 322, 326, 335, 340, 354, 363, 378, 381, 387, 392, 400, 405, 409, 448, 451, 456, 459, 462, 466, 469, 538, 547, 568, 583, 612, 621, 623, 629, 646, 647, 649, 650.
..... book, 602.
..... chamber, 15, 175, 192, 215, 381.
....., clerks of, 25, 60, 176, 271, 389, 403, 432, 434, 443, 446, 535, 602, 615, 634.
....., letters of, 4, 17, 36, 50, 51, 145, 175, 190, 196, 206, 222, 226, 233, 234, 313, 345, 346, 348, 368, 417, 443, 448, 460, 462, 463, 492, 495, 543, 611, 626.
....., letters of, to Cecil, 3, 227.
....., letters of, to Justices of Peace, 4, 188, 219, 225, 359, 378, 542.
....., letters of, to Lake, 15, 368.
....., letters to, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 28, 30, 36, 37, 43, 47, 50, 53, 114, 118, 127, 142, 146, 165, 171, 193, 203, 223, 238, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 257, 258, 268, 287, 304, 306, 309, 325, 348, 360, 419, 436, 441, 442, 455, 457, 468, 470, 518, 519, 534, 541, 548, 559, 600, 626.
Privy Council—*continued.*
....., letters to, *see* James I.; Border Commissioners; Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; and Percy, Earl of Northumberland, letters of.
....., members of, 26, 27, 30, 68, 136, 278, 338, 393, 585, 600.
....., orders and proceedings in, 4, 7, 13, 138, 154, 359, 397, 470, 473, 480, 487, 489, 591, 610, 633.
....., petitions to, 60, 96, 168, 181, 183, 205, 228, 264, 269, 276, 340, 343, 349, 361, 512, 606.
....., warrants from and to, 11, 64, 66, 254, 476, 654.
Privy Purse, 399, 476.
....., keeper of, *see* Hume, Sir George.
....., deputy-keeper, *see* Jossie.
Privy Seal, 6, 15, 50, 71, 84, 89, 99, 131, 133, 134, 162, 165, 196.
....., keeper of, *see* Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Howard, Henry, Earl of Northampton.
....., clerks of, 13, 14, 25, 131, 231, 273, 316, 436, 600.
....., office of, 4, 19, 344.
Proby, Peter, 73, 88, 144, 191.
Proclamations,—
(1603): 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29, 39, 41, 46, 47, 52, 53, 56.
(1604): 66, 85, 86, 90, 102, 130, 133, 149, 158, 159, 166, 168, 179.
(1605): 196, 200, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234, 246, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259.
(1606): 289, 302, 305, 311, 312, 320, 321, 329, 331, 333.
(1607): 359, 362, 363, 365, 368, 375, 387.
(1608): 395, 425, 437, 449, 452, 455, 459, 460, 466, 470, 474.
(1609): 484, 485, 491, 492, 495, 505, 509, 512, 520, 535, 536, 542, 544, 545, 560, 565.
(1610): 581, 587, 616, 622, 625, 629, 634, 640, 655.
Procter, Thomas, 383.
....., (lunatic), 285, 286.
Proctor, George, 610.
....., Sir Stephen, 120, 494, 533, 539, 608.
....., Lady, 494.
....., (parson), 495.
Proger, Arthur, 488.
Prosen, Hildebrand, 640.
Protestants and Protestantism, 5, 59, 185, 197, 251, 272, 283, 285, 504, 536, 638.
Prowse, Richard, 516.
Prudhoe Castle, 253, 254.
Prydeaux, Nicholas, *see* Prideaux.
Prytherghe, William, 520.
Puckeridge, 89.
Puckeridge, Thomas, 340.
....., Mrs., 340.
Puckering, Sir Gilbert, 253.

Puckering, Mr., 454.
....., widow, 454.
Puddle Wharf, 573, 629.
Pudsey, Thomas, 414, 442.
Puleston, Thomas, 655.
Pulford, Henry, 223.
....., John, 399.
....., Thomas, 394.
Pulham, 92.
Pullyn, Joshua, 233.
Pulton, 365.
Puritans and Puritanism, 5, 12, 40, 177, 181, 189, 194, 200, 272, 282, 368, 394, 522, 560, 656.
Purleigh, 150, 217, 607.
Purpett, John, 302.
Pursell, Thomas, 88, 414, 514.
Pursuivants, 81, 310, 324, 629; *see also* Portcullis, Rouge-croix, Rouge-rose.
Purveyors, 236, 237, 257, 273, 289, 292, 298, 301, 312, 316, 394, 593, 595, 609, 610, 624, 625, 633.
Putney Park, 406, 533.
Putto, Richard, 411.
Putton, Mr., 61.
Pye, Walter, 169.
Pymme, John, 223.
....., William, 633.
Pyning, Dan., 541.

Q.

Quarles, Edward, 568.
....., James, 220, 222.
....., Joan, 220, 222.
....., John, 33.
Quarrier, James, 170, 213, 396.
Quarries, 571.
Queens, *see* Elizabeth; Anne.
Queenborough, 281.
Queen's Chancellor, *see* Wilbraham, Sir Roger.
..... Auditor, *see* Ewens, Ralph.
Queens of England, 73.
Quendon, 531.
Quester, Matthew de, 162, 397, 426, 491, 512, 521, 545, 571, 576, 583, 588, 611.
Quin, Henry, 429.
Quixote, Don, 317.

R.

R—— G——, priest, 22.
Raby, Nicholas, 363.
Raby castle and parks, 70, 110, 401, 460, 461, 514, 540, 542, 549, 554.
Race, Thomas, 253.
Radcliffe, Francis, 607.
Radder, 483.
Radford, Lawrence, 230, 302.
Radlington, 78.
Radmersham, 345.
Radminton hall, 364.
Radnorshire, 81, 83, 88, 174, 276, 327, 636.
....., judges and justices in, 429, 430.
....., recusants in, 389, 443.
Radwinter, 35, 112.
Raffo, *see* Raphoe.
Ragdale, 531.
Rainsford, Elizabeth, 163, 204.
....., Miles, 57, 64, 163.
....., Richard, 468, 549.
....., Robert, 485.
....., William, 16, 59.
Raisins, customs on, 51, 620.
Raleigh, Sir Carew, 48, 432.
..... Sir Walter, 2, 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 31, 46, 48, 50, 51, 68, 129, 146, 256, 261, 329, 486, 544, 576, 581, 604, 652.
....., ..., attainder of, 26, 76, 138, 484, 485, 575, 599.
....., ..., conspiracy of, 27, 34, 35, 55, 72.
....., ..., imprisonment of, 53, 307, 347.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 57, 484.
....., ..., letters of, to James I., 72, 138.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 38.
....., ..., servant of, *see* Kemys, Lawrence.
....., ..., trial, 54.
....., Elizabeth Lady, 20, 50, 57, 138, 347, 581.
....., Walter, 138, 544, 581.
Rammekens, 53.
Ramsay, Alexander, 120.
....., David, 121, 126.
....., George, 8, 120, 343.
....., Sir George, 486, 557.
....., Sir James, 75.
..... (or Ramsey), Sir John, 161, 164, 215, 237, 310; Viscount Haddington, 334, 348, 376, 380, 403, 417, 485, 493, 498, 544, 547, 562.
....., ..., grants to, 15, 41, 42, 79, 113, 120, 197, 200, 219, 225, 317, 364, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 421.
....., Patrick, 225, 469, 470, 535, 547.
....., Robert, 137.
....., William, 165, 560.
Randall, Elizabeth, 198.
....., James, 409.
..... (of Weymouth), 176, 457.
Randby, 142.
Randoll, John, 590.
....., Captain Oliver, 205.
Randolph, Ambrose, 619.
....., Edmund, 368.
....., Captain Oliver, 31.
....., Thomas, 25, 567.
Randulph (or Randolph), James, 70, 159, 170, 175, 374, 428, 516.

Rands, George, 360, 361.
Rant, Roger, 82.
Raphoe, Bishops of, *see* Knox, Andrew; Montgomery, George.
Rapier, Michael, 261.
Raskill, 149.
Ratcliffe, Charles, 314, 390.
....., Sir Edward, 478.
....., Lady Elizabeth, 403.
....., Lady Honora, 609.
....., Mrs. Mary, 8. 10, 35, 66.
....., Robert, Earl of Sussex, 24, 33, 38, 136, 179, 188, 417, 478, 547.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 307, 465, 505, 589, 609.
....., Thomas, Lord Fitzwalter.
....., William, 141.
Ratcliffe, 652.
Ratcliffe-upon-Soar, 128.
Ratfen, *see* Rothfen.
Rathborne, Aaron, 652.
Rattlesden, 175.
Raven, John, Richmond herald, 28.
Ravenscroft, Thomas, 26, 153, 206.
Ravis, Thomas, Dean of Christchurch, 2; Bishop of Gloucester, 155, 159, 196, 202; Bishop of London, 354, 448, 463, 503, 528, 543.
Rawley, George, 483.
Rawlins, Sir John, letters to, *see* Reynoldes, Edward.
....., Thomas, 232.
....., ..., letters to, *see* Reynoldes, Edward.
Rawlings, Lionel, 530.
Rawlyns, Dr. 464.
Ray, *see* Wray.
Raymente, ——, 658.
Raynes, Francis, 98.
..... (or Rayne), Robert, 98, 398, 526, 610.
Raynhoo park, 376.
Raynolds, Dr., 28.
Read, Andrew, 61.
....., Gabriel, 550.
....., Margaret, 70.
....., Mrs., (of Chelsea), 486.
Readbank, 292.
Reade, Francis, 232.
....., Fulke, 379.
....., Sir John, 594.
....., Simon, 406.
....., Thomas, 268.
....., William, 68, 234.
Reading, 65, 257, 524.
Ready, John, 112.
Records, 71, 173, 175, 609.
....., courts of, 362, 589.
....., *see* Chancery; Exchequer; Tower.
Rectories, *see* Crown Lands, Chantry.
Recusancy, 59, 135, 136, 157, 173, 189, 228, 234, 365, 422, 425, 427, 467, 500.
Recusants, 2, 43, 55, 61, 196, 204, 224, 225, 227, 231, 237, 265, 272, 278, 281, 287, 310, 340, 341, 479, 486, 538, 543, 578, 601, 606, 654.
....., favour towards, 111, 171, 177, 246, 461, 463.
..... lands, commissioners for, 212, 319, 331.
..... lands and fines, grants of,—
(1604):—71, 105, 146, 175, 184.
(1605):—187, 223, 227, 233, 275.
(1606):—301, 327, 333, 341.
(1607):—345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 356, 359, 370, 372, 374, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 384, 386, 389, 390.
(1608):—393, 394, 395, 397, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 407, 408, 409, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 426, 429, 430, 431, 436, 437, 438, 442, 443, 447, 449, 460, 463, 472.
(1609):—486, 493, 497, 498, 503, 504, 505, 511, 515, 522, 524, 529, 530, 532, 533, 537, 541, 544, 547, 552, 557, 561, 568, 571, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577.
(1610):—580, 581, 583, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 598, 600, 602, 605, 607, 610, 613, 615, 621, 634, 643.
....., laws and proceedings against, 60, 125, 139, 193, 284, 285, 287, 298, 307, 314, 318, 319, 330, 603, 613, 616, 627.
....., names of, 63, 232, 239, 250, 251, 261, 262, 263, 264, 269, 310, 313, 442, 457, 553, 558; *see also* Recusants in the different counties.
Redbourne, 606, 617.
Redman (priest), 309.
Redrith, 112.
Redshaw, Christopher, 511.
Reede, Captain Sir William, 114, 257.
Reeve, ——, 628.
Relics, 502, 559.
Religion, 5, 40, 44, 49, 114, 127, 130, 177, 185, 190, 231, 259, 264, 275, 282, 298, 329, 352, 355, 392, 445, 550, 558, 566, 616.
....., articles of, 68, 620.
....., conferences on, 67, 68, 72.
....., uniformity in, 109, 193.
Renell, Sir Carew, 19, 163.
Renny, George, 444.
Renzo, Ortelio, 72.
Requests, Master of, 149, 190, 570.
Resbrooke, William, 323.
Reve, John, 125.
....., Robert, 250.
Revels, Master of, *see* Buck, Sir George; Tilney, Edmund.
....., officers of, 482.
Revenhall, 572.
Reves, Mr., 256.
Rewardean, 483.
Reynoldes, Edward, 131, 443.
....., ..., letters of, 182, 223, 236, 382, 602, 603, 627.

Reynoldes, Edward, letters of, to Howard, Earl of Northampton, 428, 445.
....., ..., letters of, to Francis Mills, 436, 439.
....., ..., letters of, to Sir John Rawlins, 182, 396, 528, 591, 622.
....., ..., letters of, to Thomas Rawlins, 58, 222, 223, 227.
....., ..., letters of, to Owen Reynoldes, 4, 5, 37, 77, 80, 84, 86, 87, 223, 227, 232, 233, 234, 270, 273, 282, 290, 292, 307, 344, 417, 458, 501, 593.
....., Edward, jun., 603.
....., Jane, 602.
....., Owen, 602.
....., ..., letters to, *see* Reynoldes, Edward.
....., Mrs., 223, 232.
Reynolds, Henry, 114, 624.
....., John, 373, 452, 560, 604.
....., Thomas, 245, 644.
Rhine, river, 230.
Ribbesworth, 206.
Ribleton, 383.
Rich, Sir Edwin, 30, 636.
....., Henry, 381.
....., Sir Robert, 152, 581.
....., Robert Lord, 152, 288, 381, 465.
....., Penelope Lady, 32, 42.
Richard II., of England, 659.
Richard III., of England, 607.
Richard, (prisoner), 278.
Richards, Philip, 382.
....., Richard, 170, 424, 535.
Richardson, Ferdinando, 141.
....., John, 395, 535.
....., Dr. John, 484.
....., William, 384.
Richbell, William, 220.
Richmond (Surrey), 32, 334, 422.
....., house and park at, 63, 135, 199, 215, 395, 424, 498, 630.
....., game at, 125, 323, 424.
....., wardrobe at, 374, 395.
..... (Yorkshire), 82, 462, 505, 512, 522, 523, 540, 550.
...., archdeaconry of, 78, 82.
.... Castle, 55.
Richmond herald, *see* Raven.
Richmond, Henry, 234.
Richmondshire, 332, 541.
Riddesdale, 313, 316, 358.
Riddle, Thomas, 342.
Riddlesden, John, 81, 397, 497.
....., Stephen, 81, 286.
Ridgemont, 587.
Ridgeway, Sir Thomas, Treasurer of Ireland, 476.
Ridley forest, 174.
Ridley, Hugh, 198.
....., James, 198.
Ridley, Dr. (physician), 375.
Ridlington park, 502.
Ridmarley, 631.
Ridolph, ——, 478.
Riffham, 595.
Rigby, Alexander, 167.
....., Edward, 167.
Rigby-Wray, 89, 93.
Riggs, Gregory, 76, 102.
Ringers, manor of, 585.
Ringmer, 217, 531.
Ripley, John, 81.
Ripon, Cathedral of, 146, 646.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 135, 360, 410, 419, 646.
Rippin, Ralph, 592.
Ripple, 150.
Risby Gate, 406.
Risby, William, 406.
Rishton, William, 384.
Rising castle, 17.
Rivers, Sir George, 338, 434, 525.
Rivett, Thomas, 488.
Rizzio, David, 11.
Rizzo, Francisco, 37.
Roades, Edward, 129.
Roan, John, 104.
Robbins, John, 121.
Roberts, Alexander, 488.
....., Edward, 268, 422, 423.
....., Hugh, 195.
....., Jeffry, 472.
....., John (priest), 239, 240, 327, 514.
....., Richard, 526, 557.
....., Mr., 278, 279, 287.
....., *see* Catesby, Robert.
Robertson, Leonard, 334, 566.
Robinet, Reignold, 209.
Robins, Barbara, 644.
Robinson, Andrew, 74.
....., Arthur, 119.
....., Dorothy, 243.
....., Henry, 119.
....., Henry, Bishop of Carlisle, 3, 5, 36, 113, 313, 345.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 355, 458.
....., Jane, 250.
....., John, 53.
....., Rowland, 532.
....., Thomas (recusant), 63.
....., Thomas, 585.
....., William (prebendary), 71, 409.
....., William, 119.
....., (customer), 405.
Robson, Alexander, 38.
....., Nicholas, 572.
....., Robert 516.
....., Thomas, 162.
Rocester, 348.

Roche, Thomas, 387.
Roche forest, 562.
Rochelle, 318.
Rochester, 246, 517.
....., alms-rooms at, 75, 158, 216, 580.
....., Bishop of, *see* Barlow, Dr. William; Neile, Richard; Buckeridge, John.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 442, 443, 520.
....., prebends of, 112.
Rochester, Edward, 585.
....., John, 585.
Rochford, 288.
Rockingham, 191, 473, 554.
..... castle, 231.
..... forest, 32, 161, 223, 473, 493, 495, 518, 546, 616, 624.
Rockley, James, 591.
....., Isabel, 591.
Roddame, Christopher, 198.
Rodney, Sir George, 79, 161.
Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, 54, 185, 223, 230, 645.
Rodus, Richard, 426.
Roger (park-keeper), 138.
....., John, 158.
Rogers, Bartholomew, 440, 648.
....., Gervase, 373.
....., Humphrey, 15, 134, 541.
....., John, 204, 389.
....., Lewis, 229.
....., Roger, 320,
....., Simon, 384.
....., William, 252.
....., *see* Cadwallader.
Rogues, Bertran, 4.
Roiden, Edmund, 572.
Rokewood, Ambrose, 240–243, 246, 247, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 280, 282.
....., ..., attainder of, 293, 325, 338, 346.
....., ..., confessions and examinations of, 266, 270, 279.
....., ..., servants of, 240, 242, 247, 253, 264, 266.
....., Mrs., 252.
....., Thomas, 252.
Rolandes, Jean Baptista, 410.
Rolles, Thomas, 152.
Rolleston, 142.
..... park, 426.
Rolls, Master of, *see* Bruce, Edward Lord.
Rolls house, Chancery-lane, 472.
Romanism, *see* Popery.
Romanists, *see* Catholics.
Romans, King of, 5.
Rome, 185, 188, 256, 267, 279, 284, 288, 300, 317, 334, 411, 463, 467, 596, 604, 620.
....., letters from, 8, 14, 299, 330, 333, 339, 370, 397, 443.
....., English college in, 188.
Romero, Nicholas, 437, 439.
Romney, Sir William, 330, 502.
Roo, Mr., 48, 55.
Rooke, George, 390.
Rookes, Robert, 240.
Rookesby, Ralph, 389.
Rookwith Grange, 31.
Rookwood hall, Essex, 568.
Roos, Lord, *see* Cecil, William.
..... barony, 93.
Rootes, James, 511.
Roper, Sir Francis, 317.
....., Sir John, 233, 249, 253, 606.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 209, 229, 301, 619.
....., Philip, 260.
....., Robert, 531.
....., Sir William, 115, 171, 271.
Rosair, 640.
Rose, William, 383, 384, 443.
Rose castle, 468.
Rosny, M. de, (Maximilian de Bethune, Duke of Sully), 6, 34, 40, 41, 563.
Ross, Anthony, 501.
....., James, 541.
....., Robert, 224, 256.
....., Thomas, 31.
....., Bishop of, *see* Lindsay.
....., Earl of, *see* Charles, Prince.
Rosseter, Philip, 165.
Rotherham, Edmund, 497.
Rothfen, *alias* Ratfen, 403.
Rothwell, 54, 330.
Rothwell, Ellis, 221, 357, 395, 471, 631, 642.
Rouen, 315, 534.
Rouge-croix, *see* Wyrley, William.
Rouge-rose, *see* St. George, Henry.
Rowde, 578.
Rowdom, John, 91.
Rowe, Francis, 269.
Rowell, 157.
Rowesley, 149.
Rowington, 234, 437.
Rowland, Dudley, 458.
....., John, 385.
Rowlands, Henry, Bishop of Bangor, 261.
Rowles, Jasper, 397.
....., Richard, 400.
Rowley, 404.
..... park, 642.
Rowse, John, 322.
Roxburgh, Lord, *see* Ker.
Royal arms, 77, 81, 82, 106, 316, 555; *see also* James I., arms of.
..... family, 20, 134, 278, 476, 482, 594, 620; *see also* James I.; Anne, Queen; Henry and Charles, Princes; Elizabeth, Sophia, and Mary, Princesses.
Royle, John, 557.
Royston, Anne, 648.
....., Robert, 648.
Royston, 3, 151, 153, 166, 174, 199, 250, 323, 324, 332, 354, 418, 524, 532, 589, 624.

Royston, game at, 94, 99, 114, 648.
....., letters from, 3, 352, 374, 375, 461, 486, 491, 548, 550, 551, 560, 561, 573, 583, 597, 638, 639, 644, 646, 650, 651.
Rudd, Anthony, Bishop of St. David's, 373.
Rudfen, 543.
Rudyard, Benjamin, 491, 581, 651.
Rufford, 209.
Rugby, 244.
Rugby, Ralph, 375.
Rumler, John Wolfgang, 134, 379, 387, 501, 654.
Rumney, Sir William, 429.
Rumsey, 162, 175.
Rushall, 247, 268.
Rushbrook, Lawrence, 133.
....., William, 581.
Rushford, or Rushforth, Lawrence, 260, 262. 265.
Rushing, 604
Ruslinger, John, 179.
Russell, John Lord, 532.
....., Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, 397.
....., Edward, 3rd Earl of Bedford, 15, 138, 304, 327, 339, 347, 491, 642.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 465, 604.
....., Lucy, Countess of Bedford, 347.
....., William Lord, of Thornhaugh, 347.
....., Claude, 630.
....., Sir Francis, 495.
....., Henry, 192, 399.
....., James, 501.
....., John, 61.
....., Simon, 397.
....., Thomas, 452, 474, 626.
....., Sir Thomas, 593, 641.
....., William (recusant), 447.
....., William (poor knight), 583.
....., William (merchant), 610.
....., William (gamekeeper), 641.
....., (widow), 634.
Russia, 437.
..... merchants, 117 ; *see* Muscovy company.
Rutgerson, Reynyer, 134.
Ruthin, 203, 402.
Ruthven, Alexander, Earl of Gowrie, 5.
....., Lady Barbara, 9, 43.
....., Patrick, Earl of Gowrie, 5.
....., Patrick Lord, 11.
....., William, 5, 623.
Rutland, Earl, *see* Manners.
....., Countess, *see* Manners.
Rutlandshire, 8, 500, 538.
....., forest in, 19.
....., grants of lands in, 25, 118, 175, 211.
....., lands and places in, 23, 312, 502, 611.
....., offices in, 322, 500.
....., residents in, 312, 323.
Rutlinger, John, 60.
Rychie, Jock, *see* Graham, Richard.
Rychman, William, 310.
Rycot, 305, 306, 422, 435, 488, 571.
Ryder, Sir William, 69, 296, 312, 378, 381, 399, 595, 631.
....., ..., letters of and to, 89, 204.
...., payments to, 492, 524, 588, 623, 653.
....., William, 93, 113, 199, 499, 501.
....., Lady, 231.
Rye, 82, 244, 473, 474, 487.
....., gunners at, 141, 180.
....., mayor, &c. of, 474.
Rye, Edward, 154.
Rye, *see* Corn.
Ryegate, 261.
Ryme, James, 226.
Ryse, 115, 222.
Ryves, Dr. George, 212.

S.

Sacheverell, Henry, 128, 552, 560.
Sackeld, Richard, 537.
Sackfield, Sir Henry, 89.
Sackford, Harry, 61.
....., John, 619.
Sackville, Sir Henry, 527.
....., Robert, 78.
....., Thomas, 593.
....., Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, Lord Treasurer, Chancellor of Oxford, 50, 62; 1st Earl of Dorset, 130, 139, 182, 192, 204, 207, 220, 235, 237, 300, 315, 348, 367, 406, 414, 423, 428, 436, 439, 450, 472, 499, 515, 522, 525.
Sackville, Thomas, 1st Earl of Dorset, commissions to, 10, 45, 46, 69, 74, 78, 148, 161, 320, 330, 331, 335, 352, 362, 373, 404.
....., ..., grants to, 53, 192, 320, 390, 453.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 63, 109, 150, 187, 229, 362.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 212, 233, 290, 331, 396, 541.
....., ..., letters of, to officers of customs, 89, 147, 192, 196, 210, 214, 229, 302.
....., ..., letters of, to Lake, 2, 58, 87, 99, 108, 115, 181, 195, 201, 211, 212, 215, 222, 228, 229, 232, 233, 235, 236, 254, 277, 282, 295, 310, 311, 320, 353, 364, 377, 407.
....., ..., letters to, 31, 39, 43, 44, 51, 59, 105, 135, 136, 139, 149, 152, 158, 160, 233, 246, 251, 255, 315, 322, 343 ; *see also* Cæsar, Sir Julius, Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, and James I., letters of.
....., ..., notes by, 334, 349.
....., ..., petitions to, 63, 183.
....., ..., warrants to, 6, 8, 28, 45, 85, 133, 150, 217, 273, 356, 357.

Sackville, Robert, Lord Buckhurst, 139; 2nd Earl of Dorset, 477, 495, 499.
....., ..., letters of, 428, 484.
....., Anne, Countess of Dorset, 477, 484.
....., Richard, Lord Buckhurst, 466, 495; 3rd Earl of Dorset, 545, 564, 623.
Sackville house, 156.
Sadberge, 272.
Sadler, Mr., 289.
....., Mrs., 289.
St. Albans, 145, 157, 158, 184, 198, 308, 370.
St. Andrew's Cross, 328.
St. Andrew's parish, Holborn, 409, 433, 461.
..... Castle, Hants, 126, 496.
....., Archbishop of, 187.
....., Archbishopric of, 235.
....., Presbytery of, 566.
St. Armin's Hill, Westminster, 582.
St. Asaph, 507.
....., Bishop of, *see* Parry, Richard.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 155.
..... diocese of, 138.
St. Aubyn, Thomas, 13.
St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 41.
....., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 235.
St. Austell, 431.
St. Bainard's castle, 188.
St. Barbe, Sir Henry, 223, 232.
....., Captain, 223, 232.
St. Bartholomew, 574.
..... fair, 29.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 297.
St. Bees, Cumberland, 114, 122.
St. Botolph's parish, Aldgate, 585.
St. Briavel's castle, 395.
St. Bride's parish, London, 516.
St. Catherine's, 385.
..... hospital, 32.
St. Chrysostom, 484, 630.
St. Clement Dane's parish, 31, 390, 449, 519, 563, 583.
St. Clement's church, 244, 278.
..... inn, 246.
St. David's, diocese of, 373.
....., Bishop of, *see* Rudd, Anthony.
St. Dunstan's church, 270, 339.
St. Dunstan's-in-the-West parish, 332.
St. Edmund's, Bury, *see* Bury St. Edmund's.
St. Ethelburgh's parish, Bishopsgate, 112.
St. Francesca, 443.
St. George, Henry, Rouge-rose, 570.
....., Richard, Norroy, 71, 80.
St. George's cross, 328.
..... college, 548.
..... feast, 18, 95, 444.
St. German's, Cornwall, 233.
St. Ive's chapel, Cornwall, 33.
St. James's fair, 20.
..... hospital, Chichester, 557.
St. James's palace, 132, 135, 148, 153, 506, 512, 630.
....., ..., letters from, 411, 490.
..... park, 211, 596.
...., game and deer in, 410, 412, 463
St. Jean de Luz, 184.
St. John, Oliver, 39, 143.
....., Oliver Lord, of Bletsoe, 347, 363, 454
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 465,497.
....., Sir William, 525, 586.
....., William Lord, *see* Paulet.
St. John Zachary, 159.
St. John of Jerusalem, priory of, 28, 407.
...., hospital of, 356.
St. John's hospital, Huntingdon, 195.
St. John's house, 170.
St. John's, Lichfield, 367, 543.
St Johnston, 548.
St. Jones', 608.
St. Katherine's hospital, York, 553.
St. Lawrence, Sir Christopher, 376.
St. Leger, Sir Anthony, 570.
St Leonard's parish, Shoreditch, 647.
St. Lucas, 334.
St. Margaret's church, London, 580.
..... parish, Westminster, 104.
St. Martin's parish, London, 240.
....., near Salisbury, 385.
St. Martin-le-Grand parish, 619.
St. Mary's church, Oxford, 92, 95.
..... church, Southwell, 435, 536.
..... college, Winchester, *see* Winchester
....., York, 507.
....., Manor house, *see* York.
St. Mary of the Arches parish, London, 105.
St Mary Magdalen's priory, Barnstaple, 404
St. Mary Magdalen's hospital, Beccles, 389 399.
...., Hants, 496.
...., Colchester, 631.
...., Norwich, 394.
...., poor house, Somerset, 413.
St. Mary Ottery, *see* Ottery.
St. Mawes castle, 56, 518.
St. Michael, feast of, 343.
St. Neot's, monastery, 175.
..... bridge, 492.
St. Nicholas island, 26.
St. Olave's church, London, 524.
St. Omer, 290, 291, 533.
St. Oswald monastery, 523.
St. Pancras, prebend, 536.
..... parish, 619.
St. Paul's cathedral, 448, 463.
....., cross at, 213.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 100, 159, 174, 189, 448, 463, 575.
..... penitentiary, 536.
..... school, 497.
St. Paul, Sir George, 594.

St. Peter's, Exeter, 276.
....., Isle of Thanet, 18.
....., Westminster, *see* Westminster Abbey.
St. Saviour's chapel, Norfolk, 276.
..... church, Southwark, 218.
St. Sebastian's, 294.
St. Sidwell, Exeter, 651.
St. Stephen's, letters from, 536, 574.
..... hospital, Norwich, 62, 74, 93, 95, 190.
....., Westminster, alms-rooms in, 115, 374, 379, 387, 392, 412, 430.
St. Swithin's parish, London, 70.
....., Pentecostals of, 123.
St. Thomas's hospital, Sandwich, 371.
...., alms-rooms in, 389, 407, 412, 413, 430.
...., Southwark, 227, 414, 423, 433.
..... island, 496.
St. Winifred's well, 270, 299, 459.
Saintbury, 610.
Sakell, *see* Salkeld, Captain Thomas.
Salcombe, 207.
Salden, 570.
Sale, William (yeoman of buckhounds), 126, 137, 372.
....., William (pauper), 596.
Salewood, Edward, 529.
Salford, 137.
..... Priors, 614.
Salisbury, 53, 212, 256, 385, 452.
....., court at, 368.
....., letters from, 4, 5, 37, 50, 58, 222, 223. 227, 232, 233, 234, 367, 486, 528, 536, 613, 637.
....., mayor, &c., of, 528, 613.
Salisbury-court, 165.
Salisbury house, Strand, letters from, 231, 244, 324, 325, 437, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 461, 464, 588, 545.
....., ..., works at, 431, 451, 632.
Salisbury, Bishop of, *see* Cotton, Henry.
....., Dean of, *see* Bridges, Gordon.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 104, 368, 385.
....., diocese of, 416.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, Sir Robert.
Salkeld, or Sakell, Captain Thomas, 534, 601.
Salley, 149.
Salmon, Margaret, 511.
....., Robert, 416.
Salop, *see* Shropshire.
Salt, customs on, 227.
Salter, George, 615, 633.
....., Nicholas, 192, 322, 339, 356, 374, 406, 424, 480, 488, 599, 654.
Saltonstall, Sir Samuel, 345, 413.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 426, 439.
Saltpetre, 6, 156, 356.
Salway, Humphrey, 255.
Samford, Hugh, 342.
Samford-Dorcas, 442.
Samford, Essex, 572.
....., Suffolk, 495.
Samlesbury, 486.
Sampson, Captain, *see* Cottrell, Edward.
Sandall, 406, 419.
Sanderson, Henry, 43, 55, 59, 66, 386, 401, 554, 559, 649.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 542, 554, 581, 639.
....., Samuel, 59, 66.
....., Sir Thomas, 447.
Sandgate castle, 545.
Sandham castle, 524, 527, 528, 605, 616.
Sandiland, John, 121, 126.
Sandilands, Sir James, 61, 76, 79, 161, 301, 610.
Sandleford, 186.
Sandon, 440.
Sandown castle, 154, 440, 551.
Sandsfoot castle, 82, 628.
Sandwich, 12, 154, 209, 217, 310, 371, 458, 473, 487, 523, 630.
..... hospital, *see* St. Thomas's hospital.
Sandy, Robert, 506.
Sandys, Sir Edwin, 100, 244, 351, 357, 609.
....., Elizabeth, 259.
....., Sir Samuel, 489, 559.
....., Sir William, 211.
....., William, Lord, 84, 222, 259, 637.
....., Lady, 459.
Sanford, Martha, 568.
Sankvell, ——, 502.
Sanquair, Lord, *see* Crichton, Robert.
Sardinia, vessels of, 306.
Sarnesfield, 443.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Sasacomett, (a savage), 368.
Saulcey forest, 493.
Saunders, Nicholas, 339.
Savage, Sir Arthur, 564.
....., Edward, 512.
....., Francis, 6.
....., John, 535.
....., Sir John, 230, 429.
....., Lady Mary, 230.
....., Robert, 129, 416.
....., Sir Thomas, 10, 176, 633.
Savile, Edward, 419.
....., Sir George, 467.
..... (or Savill), Sir Henry, provost of Eton, 221, 474, 506, 630.
....., ..., letter of, 46.
...., letters to, 382, 602, 603; *see also* James I., letters of.
....., Margaret Lady, 489, 506.
....., Sir John, Baron of the Exchequer, 133, 348, 362, 364, 406, 419, 558, 564.
....., Mr., 222.
Savoy, Duke of, 407, 650.
Savoy and Savoyards, 68.

Savoy house, 450, 501, 522, 624.
Savoy hospital, 346, 463.
Sawsell, Robert, 181.
Sawyer, Edward, 346, 351.
....., Lewis, 179.
....., Thomas, 357.
Saxey, Hugh, (auditor,) 120, 595.
....., Captain William, 298.
....., William, 180.
Saxon Kings, 1.
Saxony, 486.
....., Duke of, 560, 597.
....., Duchess of, 597.
....., Ambassador of, 583.
Saxton, 574.
Say, Edward, 375.
....., William, 15, 175, 192.
Saye and Seale, Lord, *see* Fiennes.
Sayer, Francis, 233.
....., John, 352.
Sayescourt, 618.
Scamp, Thomas, 459.
Scarborough, 281, 521.
..... Castle, 21.
Scarlet, Arthur, 148.
Scarletts, 585.
Schondonck, Giles, 290.
Schoverus, Martin, 99.
Scilly Isles, 55.
Scio, 306.
Scole, 310.
Scone, Lord, *see* Murray, David.
Scot, Henry, 220.
....., Hugh, 220.
Scotch fir, 473.
Scotland, 2, 19, 92, 94, 100, 166, 168, 270, 278, 284, 295, 319, 321, 350, 352, 354, 355, 360, 418, 422, 451, 509, 550, 596, 603, 623, 645.
....., affairs in, 12, 21, 75, 187, 265.
....., almoner of, 166.
....., coasts of, 659.
....., council of, 51, 90, 237, 265, 282, 305, 328, 350, 626, 629, 651.
....., exchequer of, 213.
....., intercourse of, with France, *see* France.
....., Jesuits in, 321.
....., lords of, *see* Council.
....., merchants of, 61, 173, 336.
....., mines in, 68, 76, 90, 114, 123, 134, 156, 187, 354, 384, 424, 450, 451, 453, 474, 486.
....., mint in, 432.
....., North seas of, 426.
....., Parliament in, 104, 105, 132, 170, 173, 286, 370, 504, 577.
....., President of Session in, *see* Seaton, Alexander, Lord Fyvie.
....., residents in, 221, 398, 399.
....., ships of, 565.
Scotland, trade of, with England, 52, 337, 348, 647.
....., travellers to and from, 1, 11, 15, 33, 56, 87, 95, 151, 196, 258, 298, 457, 468, 504.
....., troops of, 373, 432.
....., Union of, with England, *see* Union.
....., West islands of, 525, 606.
....., West parts of, 419.
....., Lord Chancellor of, *see* Seaton, Alexander.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Steward, Walter; Hume, Earl of Dunbar.
....., Secretary of, *see* Elphinstone, Sir James; Hay, Sir Alexander.
....., Deputy Secretary of, 381, 417.
....., bishops in, 619.
....., Church of, 200, 234, 236, 619.
....., Kirk of, *see* Church of.
....., ministers in, 184, 187, 200, 237, 278, 290, 305, 450.
....., Presbytery in, 329.
Scotney, 96.
Scots, 17, 26, 43, 59, 73, 95, 130, 145, 160, 170, 192, 290, 298, 315, 350, 358, 394, 428, 433, 457, 464, 487, 569, 583, 637, 644, 654.
....., denizations of, 68, 81, 83, 220, 398, 401, 415, 430, 532.
....., naturalization of, 167, 349, 350, 351, 352, 355, 438, 452, 473.
..... on Borders, *see* Border disturbances.
....., King of, *see* James I.
....., Queen of, *see* Mary.
Scott, John, 155, 370.
....., Robert, Sub-almoner, 262, 412, 417.
....., Zachary, 648.
Scotton, 13.
Screven, William, 188.
Scriptures, *see* Bible.
Scroby, 33.
Scroope, Francis, 233.
Scrope, Edmund Lord, 550.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 465, 541.
....., Sir George, 462.
....., Thomas Lord, 55, 447.
Scrutton, William, 52.
Scudamore, Sir James, 400, 543.
....., Lady, 543.
....., John, 25, 27, 114, 327.
....., Sir John, 543.
....., Rowland, 110.
....., Thomas, 4, 27, 58, 78, 86, 418, 500.
Sculton, 24.
Scumfrith, 53.
Scutage, 337.
Seaborne, John, 155.
Seafaring causes, *see* Admiralty.
Seale, Robert, 41, 42, 48, 69, 86, 93, 123, 156, 220, 340.
....., Thomas, 97.
Seals and Signets, 2, 225, 567, 579, 633.

Seaman, George, 443.
Seamer, 521.
Searchfield, Ronald, 155.
Seas, East and West, 163.
Seaton, 265, 312.
Seaton, Alexander, Lord Fyvie, President of Session and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 119, 187, 188, 190; Earl of Dunfermline, 235, 258, 278, 282, 305, 348, 430, 585, 596.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 21, 170, 265.
....., ..., letters to, *see* Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.
....., Thomas, 427.
Seaton-Delavall, 237.
Seckford, Henry, master of tents and toils, 137, 321, 419, 513, 648.
....., Sir Henry, master of tents and toils, 27, 32, 64, 74, 198, 513, 583.
Secretary of State, *see* Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.
....., Second, *see* Herbert, Sir John.
....., French, *see* Edmondes, Sir Thomas.
....., Latin, *see* Smith, Sir Thomas; Lake, Sir Thomas.
Sedan, 284.
Sedgwick, 537.
Sedgwick, William, 105.
Sedley, John, 656.
....., Sir William, 534.
Segar, William, Norroy and Garter, 70, 74, 75, 113, 115, 444.
Segrave, Abednego, 48.
Seguiran, Father Gaspar, Superior of College of Jesuits in Paris, 321.
Seignior, Grand, *see* Ahmed I.
Seisson, William, 542, 608, 618, 646.
Selby, Sir George, 285.
....., William, 105, 106.
....., Sir William, 74, 125, 186, 193, 198, 201, 313, 358, 440.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 253, 262, 283, 295, 316, 317, 319, 435, 562.
Selkane, Dorothy, letters of, to Salisbury, 552, 605.
Selling, James, 198.
Selsey, 233.
Seminaries (Popish), 8; *see also* Seminary priests.
Seminary priests, 20, 29, 111, 113, 151, 217, 241, 260, 277, 330, 525, 570, 590, 642.
...., favour towards, 142, 178, 437.
...., proceedings against, 13, 16, 17, 80, 87, 148, 294, 320, 444, 514, 559, 601, 618.
Sempill, Sir James, 230, 381, 462, 468, 525, 528, 533.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 258, 533,
Semple, Robert Lord, 258.
Senhouse, Peter, 191, 518.
Sennocke quay, 396.
Septnam, 132.
Seringius, John, 74.
Serjeant-surgeon, 490.
Serjeants' Inn, letters dated from, 165, 171, 239, 240, 241, 268, 289, 303, 304, 310, 339, 439, 487.
Serjeants-at-law, 9, 60, 125, 171, 181, 238, 346, 402, 495, 496.
Serjeants-at-arms, 111, 154, 163, 408, 469, 482, 502, 521, 529, 534, 592, 645, 658.
Serle, Alexander, 135, 407, 458.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 541, 555.
Sermons, 26, 70, 127, 212, 213, 264, 281, 302, 329, 339, 394, 505, 576, 627.
Sevenhampton, 427.
Sevenoaks, 345.
Severn river, 218.
Seville, 326, 341.
....., English college in, 281, 283.
Sevinghampton, 70.
Seward, John, 396.
Sewers, 482.
....., Commissioners of, 132, 146, 165, 290, 317, 450, 455, 536, 550, 612.
Sewster, Samuel, 275.
Seyman, George, 126.
Seymer, Robert, 75, 536, 539.
Seymour, Lady Arabella, letters of, 626, 630; *see also* Stuart, Lady Arabella.
....., Catherine, Countess of Hereford, 636.
....., Edward, Duke of Somerset, 276, 535.
....., Edward, Earl of Hertford, 126, 227, 292, 410, 436, 499, 636.
....., Edward, Lord Beauchamp, 410, 596.
....., Honor, Lady Beauchamp, 410.
....., George, 126.
....., Sir Thomas, 115.
....., Thomas Lord (of Sudley), 638.
....., Mrs., 538.
Seys, Richard, 120.
Shaddesden, 653.
Shaftesbury, 227.
Shaftoe, Robert, 557.
Shakespere, William, 234, 293.
....., Thomas, 157.
Shalcroste, Thomas, 638.
Shane, Sir Francis, 449.
Shareshull, 529.
Sharpe, Lionel, 506, 531.
....., Robert, 31, 41.
Sharpey, Alexander, 400.
....., Robert, 323, 332, 470.
Shaw, Christopher, 656.
....., Edmund, 89.
....., Julye, 293.
....., William, 121, 421, 433, 535, 544.
..... (steward), 52.
..... (priest), 229.
Sheafe, Thomas, 36.
Sheapre, William, 589.
Shedworth, 72.
Sheeles river, 227.

Sheerman, Richard, 479.
Sheffield, 102.
Sheffield Lodge, letters from, 386, 505, 522, 523, 538, 542.
Sheffield, Anne Lady, 475.
....., Edmund Lord, President of Council in the North, 24, 222, 328, 336, 396, 455, 511, 531, 534, 541, 559, 577.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 362, 465, 485, 499, 531, 550, 551, 559, 561, 567, 586, 595, 600, 638.
....., ..., letters to, 39, 105, 148, 463 ; *see also* James I., and Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, letters of.
....., George, 586.
....., Henry, 124, 218.
....., Mary, 124, 218.
....., Thomas, 141, 149, 197, 627, 628.
Shelbury, John, 76, 102, 141, 334, 484.
Sheld Wyll, 537.
Shelding, 604.
Sheldon, 147, 162, 171.
Sheldon, Edward, 110, 360, 591.
....., Francis, 346.
....., Ralph, 26, 27, 28, 360, 479, 591.
....., Richard, 360.
....., William, 110.
Shelfanger, 77.
Shelfield, 505.
Shelford, 271.
Shelley, Henry, 256, 613.
....., Jane, 17, 171, 464.
....., John, 359, 621.
....., Thomas, 256.
....., William, 87, 116, 131.
....., Mr., 131.
Shelton, John, 172.
....., Sir John, 276.
Shenfield, *see* Shinfield.
Shenston, ——, 259.
Shenston, 163.
..... park, 78.
Shephard, Elizabeth, 250.
....., (or Shepherd), William, 250, 299.
Shepherd, John (servant), 243.
....., John, 513, 533.
....., Maurice, 328.
....., Owen, 559, 643.
....., (musical lecturer), 447.
Shepley, John, 366.
Shepperd, Richard, 396.
....., Edward, 286.
Shepperton, 189.
Sheppey, isle of, 180, 214.
Sherard, Charles, 106.
....., Sir Philip, 99.
Sherborne, 88.
....., Dorset, 138, 256, 486, 565, 575, 596, 599, 604.
....., Gloucester, 427.
Sherborne, Henry, 530.
Sherburn hospital, Durham, 340, 417, 443, 526.
Sherfield, Henry, 52.
Sheriff Hutton, 223, 327, 595.
.... Castle, 534, 541.
Sheriffs, 259, 376, 411.
Sherley, *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, Anthony, 284.
Sherman, George, 648.
Sherwood Forest, 33, 351, 473, 522.
Shiers, George, 38, 48, 98, 445.
Shilling, Andrew, 11.
Shiltington, 55.
Shinfield (or Shenfie'd), 161, 414.
Shiplake, 623, 625.
Shipley, 592.
Shipman, William, 610.
Shippon, 521.
Ships and Shipping, 16, 20, 32, 108, 109, 141, 166, 170, 212, 254, 278, 281, 311, 325, 372, 407, 412, 426, 429, 437, 446, 460, 483, 564, 569, 576, 620, 648 ; *see also* Navy and Tonnage.
Ships, capture of, 216, 228, 306, 421, 453, 487, 586, 601, 621.
....., license to sell, 120, 176, 387.
....., freight of, 92, 358, 421, 459, 576.
....., sent against pirates, 541, 572, 573, 579, 593.
Ship-building, 107, 117, 337, 344, 422, 510, 590, 610, 645.
....., ..., rewards for, 16, 80, 104, 124, 142, 157, 162, 176, 198, 221, 289, 394, 557, 591, 604, 633, 642.
Shipwrights, 211.
Shipton Bellinger, 123.
Shirley, Sir Anthony, 76.
....., George, 7, 86, 575.
....., George (recusant), 531.
....., Sir Robert, 547.
....., or Sherley, Sir Thomas, 125, 160, 218, 297, 327, 380, 387, 406, 442, 497, 561.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 562, 600.
....., Sir Thomas, jun., 370, 451, 601.
Shoes and Shoemakers, 103, 146, 148.
Shoreditch-place, Hackney, 433.
Shoreham, 360.
Shotover woods, 435, 488, 571.
Shrewsbury, 513.
....., mayor and bailiffs of, 60, 234.
....., Earl of, *see* Talbot.
....., Countess of, *see* Talbot.
Shrimpton, Thomas, 586.
Shropshire, 181, 238, 298, 342, 386, 405, 423, 466, 500, 622, 629, 649, 650.
....., grants of lands in, 354, 417.
....., lands and places in, 17, 28, 59, 77, 129, 196, 215, 222, 231, 284, 356, 433, 515, 530, 570.
....., lieutenants in, 369.
....., offices in, 353, 543.
....., recusants in, 25, 395, 472, 529, 541, 592, 605.

Shropshire, residents in, 110, 269.
....., sheriffs and justices in, 110, 234, 451.
Shrub Lodge, 567.
Shugbrough, Anthony, 618.
Shurland, 180, 186.
Shurlock, Robert, 431.
Sibil Hedingham, 397.
Sicklemore, John, *alias* Ward (priest), 286, 289, 307, 313.
Sickness, the, *see* Plague.
Sidley, Sir Ralph, 325.
....., Lady, 448.
Sidney, *see* Sydney.
Sigismund III., King of Poland, 72, 569.
Signet office, 122, 201.
Signet, clerks of, 11, 14, 22, 35, 198, 328, 333, 336, 371, 437, 531, 534, 550, 594.
....., secretary and keepers of, 118, 532, 537.
Silk, 304, 344, 540, 639, 656.
..... spinners, 540.
Silkworms, 344, 398.
Silkstone, 179.
Sillesworth, 403, 586.
Sillihut, 532.
Silsted, 613.
Silver, 65, 450, 452, 474, 566; *see also* Gold and Silver.
Silverton, 99.
Silvester, Dorothy, 219.
....., Gregory, 219.
....., Thomas, 604.
Simon, Mr., 271.
Simony, 61, 121.
Simpson, Brian, 110.
....., Giles, 69, 88, 97, 143, 220.
....., John (minister), 108.
....., John (messenger), 367, 450.
....., Nicholas, 108.
....., Richard, 145.
....., Thomas, 110, 386.
Simson, Thomas, 331.
Sinclair, Sir Andrew, 424, 448.
Singleton, 89.
Singleton, Edward, 416.
....., George, 430.
....., Robert, 117.
....., Thomas, 383.
....., Father, 126, 268, 300.
Sitemgambos, 57.
Sivedale, Henry, 479.
Skaffe, John, 167.
....., Richard, 167.
Skelsmergh park, 288.
Skelton, George, 479, 537.
Skillicorne, John, 486.
....., Nicholas, 486.
Skiltes, 27.
Skinner, Anthony, 27, 505.
....., Sir John, 574.
Skinner, Oliver, 585.
....., Robert, 292.
....., Robert (of Suffolk), 574, 590.
....., Sir Vincent, 99, 351.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 3, 15, 587.
....., William, 99.
Skinning, Piers, 408.
Skins, *see* Leather.
Skipton, 304.
Skipwith, Richard, 71.
Skory, Edmund, 363.
Skrimshaw, Richard, letters of, to Salisbury, 436, 460.
....., James, 436.
Skynner, Mr., 243.
....., Mrs., *see* Bright, Ellen.
Slaney, John, 472.
Slaters, 163.
Sleep, Thomas, 244, 309.
Slingsby, Francis, 147.
....., Sir Guildford, 76.
....., Sir Henry, 178, 513, 522.
....., Sir William, 178, 625.
Sluys, *see* Helvoet Sluys.
Slymond, William, 53.
Smaithwaite, John, 316.
Smalbone, Elizabeth, 615.
....., Thomas, 615.
Smallpece, Leonard, 242, 267, 282, 430.
Smallwood, 153.
Smallwood, Marmaduke, 85.
Smalt, 323, 501.
Smarden, 621.
Smissarte, Adrian, 181.
Smith, Ann, 408.
....., Sir Charles, 226.
....., Christopher, 111.
....., Dr. Clement, 594.
....., Edward, 114.
....., Francis, 586, 598, 602, 629.
....., Sir Francis, 389.
....., George, 111, 201.
....., George, 43.
....., George, (King's farmer,) 526.
....., George, (priest,) 285.
....., James, 10,
....., John, 526, 618.
....., John, (trumpeter,) 147, 174.
....., John, (fellow,) 101.
....., John, (pauper,) 539.
....., John, (recusant,) 593.
....., John, (recusant,) 224, 225, 593.
....., Sir John,197.
....., Millicent, 328, 375.
....., Nicholas, (receiver,) 326, 345, 450, 428.
....., Ottwell, 208.
....., Richard, (late,) 288.
....., Richard, (of Huntingdon,) 360.
....., Richard, (castle-keeper,) 400, 588.
....., Richard, (tradesman,) 505.

Smith, Richard, 428, 452.
....., Richard, (pauper,) 603.
....., Sir Richard, 93, 143, 152, 196, 198, 235, 331.
....., Robert, 76.
....., Robert, (recusant,) 547.
....., Roger, (late,) 286.
....., Roger, (recusant,) 531.
....., Samuel, (trumpeter,) 571.
....., Samuel, 566.
....., Thomas, (felon,) 585.
....., Thomas, (of Huntingdon,) 360.
....., Thomas, (registrar,) 183, 507.
....., Thomas, (customer,) 139, 197.
....., Thomas, (trumpeter,) 176.
....., Sir Thomas (Latin Secretary, Council Clerk), 14, 63, 90, 118, 176, 292, 403, 432, 515, 552, 563, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 230, 344, 426.
....., Sir Thomas, (Cheshire,) 149, 159, 170, 174, 374, 428.
....., or Smyth, Sir Thomas, (receiver,) 93, 114.
....., William, 57.
....., William, (pauper,) 117.
....., William, (park-keeper,) 157.
....., William, senior, (serjeant,) 111, 409.
....., William, jun., (serjeant,) 111.
....., William, Dr., 84, 147.
....., William, Dr., (Cambridge,) 505.
....., Mr., 55.
Smithe, George, 442.
Smithers, William, 92.
Smyth, George, 44.
....., John, 103.
....., Richard, 563.
....., Thomas, 112.
Smythe, Edward, 534, 541.
....., or Smith, Sir Thomas, (E. India merchant,) 442, 576.
Snagg, Sir Thomas, 24.
Snape, Richard, 568.
Snell, Henry, 596.
....., Peter, 513.
Snetsham, 90, 224.
Snigg, Sir George, Baron of the Exchequer, 125, 156, 429, 487.
Snow, Thomas, 537.
....., William, 262.
Snowdon forest, 207, 352.
Snowe, William, 252, 266.
Soame, Robert, 177, 361.
....., Sir Stephen, 24, 522.
....., Thomas, 276, 361.
Sodbury, 122.
Sodington, 68.
Sodor and Man, Bishop of, *see* Lloyd; Philips.
Soham, 177, 385.
Soldiers, 8, 51, 62, 234, 257, 295, 359, 482, 563, 574.
Soldiers, levies of, 373, 383, 388, 401, 432, 434, 456, 567, 577.
Solicitor-General, *see* Dodderidge, Sir John; Bacon, Sir Francis.
Sombourn, 421.
Somers, Sir George, 123.
Somersall, Lewis, 443.
Somerset, Duke of, *see* Seymour, Edward.
....., Edward, Earl of Worcester, Master of Horse, 121, 202, 204, 354, 356, 357, 378, 578, 582, 647.
....., ..., commissions to, 74, 371, 373.
....., ..., grants to, 67, 192, 217, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 223, 359.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 170, 568, 600, 612, 627.
....., ..., letters of, to Lake, 132, 216, 354, 485.
....., ..., letters to, 253, 376, 644, 645.
....., ..., payments to, 208, 472, 485, 620, 654.
....., Edward, 529.
....., Henry, Lord Herbert, 529.
....., Sir Thomas, 71, 231, 380, 406, 483.
Somerset House and garden, Strand, 141, 412, 440, 441, 460, 477, 490, 493, 499, 508, 546, 615, 619.
Somersetshire, 118, 258, 480, 604.
....., grants of lands in, 46, 51, 70, 105, 115, 137, 138, 160, 162, 175, 188, 197, 227, 291, 328, 329, 366, 416, 418, 643.
....., lands and places in, 53, 57, 179, 190, 199, 385, 413, 440, 499, 532, 549, 562.
....., lieutenants and sheriffs of, 126, 164, 382.
....., receivers in, 112, 114, 121, 209.
....., recusants, 384, 390, 403, 442, 452, 511, 522, 530.
....., residents in, 251, 633.
Somersham, 128, 188.
....., house and park, 103, 140, 547, 644.
Somerville, Elizabeth, 216.
....., John, 213, 221.
....., Sir William, 609.
Sonkey, William, 278.
Sopforth, 384.
Sophia, Princess, 322, 654.
Sorrell, John, 358.
Sotherton, John, Baron of Exchequer, 639.
....., John, jun., 138.
....., Nowell, Baron of Exchequer, 613.
Sothworth, John, 486.
Soubise, M. de, 473, 488.
Souch, Sir John, 419.
Sourdeac, M. de, 184.
South Castle, 91.
South Cowton, 451.
South Elmham, 70.
South Mims, 633.
South Molton, 318.
South Moreton, 357.
South parts, 10.

Southaick, George, 240, 249, 256, 260, 340.
Southam, 126, 342.
Southampton, 40, 41, 50, 89, 183, 458.
....., mayor of, 59, 431.
....., county, *see* Hampshire.
Southampton, Earl, *see* Wriothesley.
Southbear forest, 321, 551.
Southbrook, 489.
Southcote, Sir George, 180.
Southend, Richard, 542.
Southfleet, 468.
Southminster, 560.
Southrope, 224.
Southwark, 15, 218, 469.
..... hospital, *see* St. Thomas's.
Southwell, 33, 134, 435, 536, 630.
Southwell, Robert, 326.
....., Sir Thomas, 275.
....., Miss, 403.
Southwoods, 526.
Sowerby, 64.
Sowerby, James, 407.
Sowters Tom, *see* Armstrong, Thomas.
Spa, 99, 102, 104, 329, 424, 427.
Spain, 2, 6, 16, 18, 21, 54, 55, 62, 100, 101, 170, 186, 198, 253, 261, 267, 271, 274, 278, 289, 303, 304, 314, 324, 334, 361, 367, 368, 407, 426, 435, 446, 450, 463, 512, 534, 549, 565, 612, 649.
....., Ambassadors and Commissioners of, 37, 62, 116, 140, 147, 166, 187, 216, 239, 289, 305, 354, 405, 565, 597; *see also* Mendoza; Taxis, Juan de; Castile, Constable of; Girone, Ferdinand.
....., Ambassadors to, 181, 185, 187, 332; *see also* Wilson, Thomas; Cornwallis, Sir Charles.
....., carrack of, 3, 69, 147, 176, 212, 271, 484.
....., connection of, with Holland, 3,365,505.
....., court of, 183, 652.
....., government of, 349.
....., King of, *see* Philip III.
..... sister of Queen of, *see* Hapsburg.
....., trade of, 40, 53, 59, 77, 112.
....., ..., with England, 183, 193, 306, 315.
....., traders to, wrongs, &c. of, 116, 264, 306, 349, 357, 361, 368, 565.
....., traders to, merchant company of, 112, 183, 190, 193, 221, 306, 315, 349.
....., travellers to or from, 4, 44, 235, 263, 269, 297, 422, 448, 492, 596, 613.
....., treaty of, with England, 53, 68, 77, 112, 145, 151, 185, 209, 224, 235, 338, 343, 506, 528.
....., troops of, 55, 263.
....., vessels of, 16, 54. 143, 151, 153, 185, 207, 281, 334, 411.
Spalding, 51, 78, 94, 146, 356, 538, 539.
Spaniards, 17, 21, 57, 63, 127, 141, 146, 209, 230, 237, 239, 349, 357, 394, 415, 426, 476.
Spanish succession, 6, 37.
Sparke, John, 508.
Sparks, John, 290.
Sparrow, John, 220.
Sparry, William, 413.
Speake, Hugh, 346.
Speaker, the, *see* Phelips, Sir Edward.
Speed, John, 425, 639.
Speering, Francis, 652.
Speke, George, 205.
....., Sir George, 442.
....., Hugh, 205.
Spelsbury woods, 356.
Spence, Gilbert, 286.
Spenceley, John, 513.
Spencer, John, 173.
....., Sir John, 508.
....., Matthew, 521.
....., Sir Richard, 173, 181, 187, 367, 463.
....., Robert, 610.
....., Sir Robert, 495.
....., Robert Lord, 23, 520.
....., Thomas, 82, 173, 234, 648.
....., Sir William, 120.
Spens, James, 378.
Spenser, Henry, 429.
Spenswick, Robert, 226.
Spicer, Robert, 632.
Spices, 107, 328, 512.
Spierinx, Francis, 371.
Spiller, Henry, 59, 285, 294, 377, 565.
....., Robert, *alias* Freeman, 285, 294, 296, 314.
Spilman, John, 82, 119, 148, 196, 272, 352.
....., Sir John, 116, 338, 488, 572, 574, 575, 582.
Spinola, Ambrose, Marquis of, 230.
Spottiswood, John, 31, 638.
Sprat, (felon,) 467.
Spray, Nicholas, 292.
Spring Garden, 359, 596.
Sprowston, 630.
Spur alley, 243.
Stafferton, Robert, 104.
Stafford, 205, 246, 268.
Stafford, Sir Edward, 14, 89, 139, 144, 152.
....., Edward, Duke of Buckingham, 457.
....., Sir John, 436.
....., Robert, 72.
....., William, 30.
....., Lady, 30, 154.
Staffordshire, 247, 260, 294, 348, 368, 515, 544, 579.
....., grants of lands in, 86, 204, 365, 375, 642.
....., lands and places in, 17, 23, 78, 142, 179, 408, 423, 614.
....., recusants in, 275, 356, 374, 404, 407, 408, 416, 430, 505, 547, 576, 591.
....., residents in, 253, 281, 346, 350, 529.

Staffordshire, sheriffs, &c. of, 37, 110, 246, 253, 470, 614.
Stagbach, 103.
Staines, 551.
..... bridge, 395.
..... house, 128.
Staingrave, 151.
Staining Hall, 511.
Stalbroke, 476.
Stallard, Leonard, 596.
Stallenge, Lady, 478.
....., William, 344, 398, 536, 562, 574.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 256, 340.
Stallinge, Richard, 98.
Stallingborough, 429, 455.
Stamford, 146, 202.
..... hospital, 607.
Stamford-Baron, 324.
Stanben, Anthony, 11.
....., Sir Anthony, 11, 72, 113, 184, 230.
Standish, 111, 624.
Standrobe, 354.
Standrop, 460.
Stane, 439, 442.
Staney, Thomas, 430.
Stanford, Charles, 356.
....., (priest,) 229.
Stanford Rivers, 34, 108.
Stanhope, Charles, 15, 354, 366.
....., Sir Edward, 454.
....., Sir John, Treasurer of the Chamber, Vice-Chamberlain, 125, 212; Lord of Warrington, 214, 331; Master of Posts, 459, 546, 636, 654.
....., ..., commissions to, 74, 254.
....., ..., grants to, 15, 354, 366.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 209, 437, 454.
....., ..., letters to, 46, 160, 209; *see* James I., letters of.
....., ..., payments to, 9, 218, 235, 378, 405, 434, 476, 585, 641.
....., ..., warrants to, 157, 294, 440.
....., Lady Margaret, 405.
....., Sir Michael, 52, 77, 141, 164.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 52, 232, 536.
....., Sir John, 394, 405.
....., Sir Thomas, 394.
Stanion, 9.
Stanley, Edward, 6, 181.
....., Alice, Countess Dowager of Derby, 164, 227, 435.
....., Elizabeth, *see* Hastings.
....., Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, 359.
....., Henry, 345, 502.
....., James, 287, 288.
....., John (auditor), 450, 502, 564, 574.
....., Sir Robert, 276.
....., Thomas, 212.
....., Sir William, 263, 274, 298, 314, 652.
Stanley, William, Earl of Derby, 6, 23, 27, 50, 123, 139, 261, 289, 290, 335, 355, 359, 563.
....., ..., grants to, 27, 23, 50, 604.
....., ..., letter of, 441.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 378, 469, 479.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, 23, 195, 276, 290, 359, 538, 539, 587, 604, 655.
Stanley Regis, 385.
Stanlinch, 515.
Stannaries, 34, 46, 68, 83, 117, 140, 199, 392, 633; *see also* Tin.
....., warden of, *see* Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.
Stanninghall, 598.
Stannye, 221.
Stansbie, alias Drury, 264.
Stanton, Thomas, 193.
Stanton-Harcourt, 557.
Stanwell, 27.
Stanwick, 233.
Stanzaker, 416.
Stapers, Richard, letters of, to Cecil, 79, 228, 306.
Staple, Mayor of, 16.
Staple Inn, 157, 507.
Stapleford, 99, 557.
Staples, Peter, 423.
....., Walter, 48.
Stapleton, Elizabeth, 226.
....., Richard, 226.
Stapley, Anthony, 180.
....., Mr., 299
Starch, 300, 358, 368, 390, 445, 470, 536, 581, 629.
....., customs on, 370, 413, 419, 421, 430, 441, 628.
Starch-makers, 365, 375.
Starchamber, 87, 95, 120, 124, 176, 185, 236, 237, 257, 295, 298, 335, 389, 414, 420, 447, 465, 489, 505, 560.
....., clerks of, 323, 384, 530.
....., fines in, 529, 583, 586.
....., keepers of, 17.
....., suits in, 50, 181, 490.
Starchy, Henry, 486.
Starkey, John, 72, 142, 209, 330.
Starky, William, 160, 644.
Starr, Richard, 454.
....., Samuel, 58.
Starton, 485.
State, the, 5, 7, 318, 340, 621.
....., officers of, 21.
....., secret service of, 468, 513, 515, 527.
States, the, *see* Holland.
Statutes and Recognizances, 20, 45, 139, 159, 171, 317, 342, 405, 409, 434, 527, 550, 554, 556, 568.
....., clerks of, 16, 591.
Staughton, Thomas, 438.

Staunton, William (recusant), 390.
....., William (gaol-keeper), 547.
Staveleys, 330.
Staverton, 276.
Stayner, John, 593.
Stead, Sir William, 180.
Steeple Ashton, 469.
Stephens, John, 29.
....., Thomas, 56, 645.
....., Thomas, 202.
Stephenson, Thomas, 523.
Steping, 155.
Stepney, 31, 188, 232, 362.
Sterrell, William, 407, 592.
Stetterington, 28.
Stevenson, John, 48.
Stew Quay, 396.
Steward, Francis, 31, 119, 368.
....., James, 224.
....., Toby, 153.
Stewart (or Steward), David, 370, 384, 390, 590.
....., Lady Elizabeth, 184.
....., James, 380.
....., Sir James, 599.
....., James, Earl of Murray, 48, 87, 368, 548.
....., John, 231; Lord Kincleven, 594, 650.
....., John, Earl of Mar, 12, 278, 298, 366, 440.
....., ..., grants to, 34, 45, 46, 70, 71, 72, 92, 455.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 12, 105, 278, 286.
....., Patrick, Earl of Orkney, 526.
....., Robert, 143.
....., (or Steward), Sir Robert, 98, 564, 565, 567, 568, 569, 629, 651.
....., ..., grants to, 127, 313, 584, 626.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 564, 566.
....., Walter, Lord Blantyre, Treasurer of Scotland, 111.
....., Sir William, 115, 134, 167, 222.
....., Colonel William, letters of, to Cecil, 10, 544.
Stidstone, Francis, 188.
Stifkey, 208.
Stiler, John, 160.
Still, John, 416.
....., John, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 196, 410.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., Miles, 230.
Stirling, 278.
Stirrall, Mr., 190.
Stirrill, William, 28.
Stirrop, William, 91.
Stixton, 591.
Stockdale, George, 401.
....., Richard, 173, 532.
Stockdale, William, 238.
Stockledge, John, 91.
Stockley Park, 423.
Stockwell, William, 198.
Stoddard, Sir Nicholas, 217.
Stodham, 365.
Stoke, 33, 52, 210, 291, 529.
Stoke Clymesland, 179.
Stoke Goldington, 553.
Stoke upon Trent, 70.
Stokehammond, 98.
Stokes, Adrian, 63.
Stokesby, 636.
Stonard, ——, 387.
Stondon Place, 464.
Stone, Lady Barbara, 449.
....., Benjamin, 84.
....., Edward, 52.
....., George, 52.
....., John, 29.
....., Sir William, 189, 370, 449.
....., Thomas, 390.
....., Mrs. (of Bedford), 587.
Stone, Constable of, 544.
Stonefield, 356.
Stoneleigh, 642.
Stoner, Sir Francis, 291, 388, 570, 571.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 291, 611.
....., William, 231.
Stonihurst, 530.
Stormer, Robert, 204.
Story, Christopher, 244, 252.
....., Fergus, 262.
....., George, 17, 159.
....., John, 245.
Stotterton, 269.
Stoughton, Lawrence, 578.
Stourbridge, 247, 263, 266.
Stourton, Edward Lord, 54, 258, 265, 281, 285, 295, 465.
Stow, 142.
Stowe, 544.
Stowe River, 620.
Stowe Woods, 488, 571.
Stowe, John, 84.
Stowel, 191.
Stradt, 639.
Straits, the, 412.
Strand, the, *see* Somerset House, and London, streets of.
....., deaths and burials in, 91, 140, 235, 297.
....., letters from, 455, 487, 489, 490, 492, 528, 536, 564, 566, 583, 616, 634; *see also* Salisbury House.
Strange, Thomas, 240, 267, 268, 270, 283, 291, 293, 300, 305, 308, 533, 534, 536.
Strangers, *see* Aliens, Merchant Strangers.
Stratford-on-Avon, 293.
Stratford Langthorne, 144.
Stratford, Robert, 34.

Stratton, Sir Alexander, 530.
Streat, John, 66, 83.
Street, John, 447.
Streets, *see* London, streets of.
Strensham, 593.
Stretham, 608
Streylley, Humphrey, 263.
Strickland, Edward, 376.
Stringer, Philip, 183.
....., Thomas, 420.
Strixton, 149.
Strode, George, 71.
Stroza, President of the Jesuits, 630.
Strumwell, Edward, 330.
Stuart, Lady Arabella, 6, 21, 22, 31, 43, 153, 308, 365, 394, 417, 494, 523, 542, 576, 583, 596; *see also* Seymour.
....., ..., grants to, 173, 351, 555, 594.
....., ..., letter of, 379.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 540, 573.
....., Esme, Lord Aubigny, 33, 125, 141, 328, 369, 372, 433, 489, 500, 551, 644.
....., Henry, Lord Darnley, 11, 267.
....., James, 148.
....., Lewis, Duke of Lenox, 15, 74, 148, 203, 251, 282, 306, 329, 336, 348, 357, 361, 365, 377, 525, 526, 604, 623.
....., ..., commissions to, 74, 148.
....., ..., grants to, 28, 96, 192, 233, 270, 272, 335, 427.
....., Matthew, Earl of Lenox, 7, 28, 31, 54, 277, 319.
....., Margaret, Countess of Lenox, 11, 28, 656.
....., William, 236.
Stukeley, Sir Thomas, 315.
Sturbridge, 29, 536.
Sturminster Newton, 170, 188.
Sturtevant, Mr., 411.
Subsidies, 122, 125, 287, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 332, 339, 347, 353, 378, 384, 402, 417, 428, 451, 471, 500, 503, 504, 508, 569, 587, 604, 612, 620, 631, 634; *see* Clergy and London.
....., commissioners for, 393, 495, 630.
....., farmers of, 158, 335, 390.
....., payment of, 367, 381, 445, 464, 499, 543.
....., receivers and collectors of, 96, 116, 324, 331, 372, 449, 460, 483, 516, 553, 594.
....., remission of, 133, 165, 178, 214, 407.
Suckling, Dr. Edmund, 102.
....., John, 162, 175, 377, 434, 594.
Suclingham, 276.
Sudbury Woodhall, 106.
Suffolk, 45, 387, 480, 502, 517, 537.
....., grants of lands in, 17, 45, 108, 116, 117, 133, 147, 160, 175, 208, 215, 229, 232, 356, 377.
....., lands and places in, 48, 52, 292, 371, 389, 399, 406, 412, 480, 495, 508, 547, 633, 635.
Suffolk, offices in, 105, 164, 253, 386, 508.
....., ports of, 253.
....., recusants in, 384, 472.
....., residents in, 59, 71, 114, 171, 198, 240, 243, 252, 302, 383, 574, 579, 581.
Suffolk, Duke of, *see* Brandon, Charles; Grey, Henry.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
....., Countess of, *see* Howard, Catherine.
Sugar, 422, 449, 496, 537; *see also* Brazil sugar.
....., customs on, 422, 429, 449, 496, 524, 537, 588, 623, 653.
Suits, commissions for granting, 11, 12, 467.
Sully, Duke of, *see* Rosny.
Sullyard, Edward, 171.
Summerfield, Henry, 541.
Sunderland, 631.
Sunning, 215, 423, 506.
Sunninghill park, 372.
Suprani, John Francisco, 429.
Supremacy, Oath of, 9, 73, 177, 193, 210, 254, 273, 317, 564, 589, 616.
Surley (or Urley) Case, 373, 397, 443, 583.
Surrey, 112.
....., grants of lands in, 88, 89, 218, 281, 643.
....., lands and places in, 11, 24, 35, 52, 115, 123, 130, 169, 328, 390, 406, 431, 439, 440, 446, 469, 501, 510, 545, 551, 562, 593, 631.
....., offices in, 198, 359, 368, 473.
....., recusants in, 403, 505, 547, 587, 592.
Surrey, bailiwick of, 273, 394.
Surrey, Earl of, *see* Howard.
Surveyors, *see* Crown lands, surveyors of.
Sussex, 53, 368, 520, 600.
....., grants of lands in, 96, 129, 144, 160, 217, 338, 351, 360, 377, 571, 643, 644.
....., lands and places in, 228, 416, 428, 474, 481, 496, 499, 531, 535, 537, 545, 561, 579, 658.
....., lieutenants of, 78, 428, 453.
....., recusants in, 359, 383, 389, 414, 429, 442, 511, 531, 544, 576, 589, 592, 621.
....., residents in, 26, 71, 185, 201, 223, 299, 356, 496, 546, 609.
Sussex, Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe.
Sutcliffe, Matthew, 333.
Suthis, William, 604.
Suttell, Thomas, *see* Loader, Thomas.
Sutterton, 162.
Sutton, Berks, 407.
....., Lincoln, 402, 526.
....., Northampton, 328.
Sutton, Charles, 249, 256.
....., Edward, Lord Dudley, 21.
....., John, 422.
....., Richard, 470.
....., (minister), 159.
Swaffham, 200, 215.
Swaffham Bulbeck, 200, 21a, 578.
Swain, Philip, 141.

Swainmote, Court of, 596.
Swale, Dr., or Sir Richard, 216, 328.
Swallow, Paul, 105.
....., Thomas, 105.
Swallowfield, 161.
Swanbrough, 320.
Sweden, 563, 638.
....., King of, *see* Charles IX.
Swetnam, Francis, 256.
....., (servant), 602.
Swift, Ann, 173.
....., Thomas 607.
Swinborne, John, 137.
Swineshead, 580.
Swinley, 613.
Swinnerton, 275.
Swinnerton, Sir John, 137, 348, 459, 480, 616.
Swyned, Thomas, 239.
Sydenham, Mary, 522.
....., Richard, 385.
Sydney, Sir Henry, 517, 527.
....., or Sidney, Sir Robert, 5; Lord Sydney, 8; Viscount Lisle, 214, 315, 453, 581, 632, 650.
....., ..., as Lord Chamberlain of the Queen, 12, 155, 213, 254, 553.
....., ... grants, &c., to, 229, 320, 323, 360.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 188, 594, 609.
....., ..., payments to, 470, 491.
....., Sir William, 581.
Symcock, George, 573.
Syme, John, 28, 83, 532.
Symnell, John, 582.
Symon, George, 397.
Symonds, Thomas, 378.
....., William, 262.
Symondson, William, 371.
Symons, Christopher, 132.
....., Lee, 178.
Syon abbey, 532.
Syon House, 558.
....., ..., letters dated from, 12, 32, 53, 151, 231.

T.

T—— G——, (jesuit), 321.
Taddington, 38.
Tadford, 349.
Tailbois, William, 260, 272, 286.
Talbot, Sir Edward, 69.
....., Elizabeth, Countess dowager of Shrewsbury, 365.
Talbot, Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, Chief Justice in Eyre, North, 15, 24, 119, 126, 140, 183, 455, 531, 549, 636.
....., ..., grants to, 11, 351.
....., ..., letters of, 359, 386, 401, 522.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 209, 417, 441, 463, 467, 505, 523, 538, 542, 552, 559, 560, 622, 628, 632.
....., ..., letters to, 132, 390, 621.
....., ..., letters to, *see also* James I., letters of.
....., Mary, Countess of Shrewsbury, 261, 269.
....., John, of Grafton, 87, 139, 146, 157, 173, 222, 242, 253, 266, 267, 279, 281, 282, 283, 293.
....., Mary, 395.
....., John, of Oakley, 279.
....., Thomas, or Sherrington, 279.
Talcott, Jeronimo, 522.
Talebushe, *see* Tailbois.
Talworth, 340.
Tal-y-garn, 635.
Tal-y-llyn, 614.
Tamepark, 267.
Tampion, John, 312.
Tamworth, 541.
..... castle, 550.
Tanfield, Sir Lawrence, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 378, 380, 393, 474, 514, 583.
Tankard, James, 400, 529.
Tanworth, 532.
Tapestry, 371.
Taplowe, 126, 408.
Tarbock, Peter, 143.
Tasburgh, Charles, 319.
....., Sir John, 218.
....., Lady, 240, 259, 267, 271.
Tate, Francis, 81.
....., William, 256.
Tatenhill, 614.
Tatnall, Henry, 132, 240, 323.
Tatteridge, 633.
Tattersall, Edmund, 557.
Taunton, 179, 328.
Taunton, William, 631.
Tausworth, 587.
Taverner, or Tavernor, John, 135, 215, 353, 381, 388, 401, 402.
....., Richard, 88, 492.
Taverns, 174.
Tavistock, letters dated from, 258, 304, 444, 455, 469, 488, 564.
Tawte, John, 43.
Taxis, John, Baptista de, 40.
....., Juan de, Count of Villa Medina, Spanish Ambassador, 27, 34, 35, 40, 41, 49, 72, 151, 230, 232, 233, 235.
Taylor, Brian, 260.
....., Captain George, 528.
....., Isabel, 532.

Taylor, John, 402.
....., Ralph, 68, 72.
....., Robert, 80.
....., Thomas, 116, 158.
....., William, 541, 616.
Taynton, 27.
Teckwood, 550.
Tempest, Robert, 8.
....., Thomas, 246.
....., William, 593.
Temple, The, 159, 187, 536.
....., Inner, 269, 270, 606.
....., Middle, 307, 319, 334, 369, 534.
Temple bar, 390.
..... church, 307, 378.
..... mills, Waltham forest, 449.
..... wood, 218.
Temple Grafton, 437.
..... Newsham, 8, 28.
Temple, Peter, 579.
....., Thomas, 322.
....., William, 477.
Templehurst, 72.
Tempsford, 382.
Tenant, John, 610.
Tenny, John, 529.
Tenterden, 406.
Tents, toils, and pavilions, officers of, 14, 94, 482.
....., ..., Masters of, *see* Seckford, Henry and Sir Henry; Jones, Thomas; Bedingfield Thomas.
Tenures (King's), 341, 589, 596, 621, 622, 624, 625, 630, 633, 640, 641, 643, 644; *see also* Wardships.
Terold, William, 71, 108.
Tervey, Henry, 221.
Tesmond, *see* Greenway.
Tetherton, Lucas, 210.
Tewksbury, 594.
Tey, John, 215.
Thacker, Thomas, 436.
Thames river, 110, 118, 128, 133, 141, 182, 199, 241, 473, 580, 591.
....., freezing of, 391, 394, 488.
....., navigation of, 279, 363.
....., seal taken in, 187.
....., swans in, 81, 379.
....., watermen on, 228, 400.
Thatcher, James, 389, 544.
....., William, 389, 544.
..... Mrs., 544.
Thawiate Wood, 194.
Thekeston, Sir Richard, 10, 382, 542.
Thelwall, Bevis, 42, 55, 349, 395, 474.
....., Euble, 203, 391, 402.
....., John, 402.
Thelwell, Ambrose, 364.
Theobalds house and park, 60, 138, 361, 373, 394, 412, 485, 506, 532, 538, 589, 602, 645, 651.
Theobalds house and park, purchase of, &c. 354, 358, 359, 364, 385.
....., game at, 138, 602.
....., keepers of, 361, 365, 640, 652.
....., letters from, 7, 137, 138, 203, 447, 448, 558, 602.
....., wardrobe at, 369, 374.
....., works at, 376, 419.
Thessam, Alexander, 446.
Thetcher, James, 180.
Thetford, 473, 527, 544, 608.
....., game at, 203, 387, 411, 648.
....., letters from, 200, 201, 412, 413, 421, 470, 472, 474, 605, 606.
Thickpenny, Robert, 457.
Thimble, John, 164.
Thimelby, Richard, 289, 511, 556.
Thirlewell, Philip, 299.
Thirsk, 123, 539.
Thockington, 530.
Thomas, Anthony, 164.
....., Hugh, 392, 413.
....., James, 83.
....., Joan, 164.
....., John, (minister,) 124, 522.
....., John, (late,) 194.
....., John, (gunner,) 416.
....., Robert, 584.
....., Samuel, 164.
....., William, 584.
Thomason (or Thomazine), Edward, 150, 216, 220.
Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Bryan.
Thompson, George, 638, 655.
....., James, 502.
....., Sir John, 497.
....., Paul, 128, 188.
....., Robert, 556.
....., Samuel, Portcullis and Windsor, 80, 82.
....., William, 638, 655.
....., (recusant,) 537.
Thomson, Alexander, 570.
....., Thomas, 375, 450, 452, 458.
Thorall, Sir John, 154.
Thornack, 607.
Thornburgh, Edward, 653.
....., Edward, jun., 653.
....., John, (castle-keeper,) 21.
....., John, Bishop of Bristol, 237, 415, 525,
....., Eliza, 525.
Thorndon, 378.
Thorne, 455.
Thorne, John, 71.
....., Richard, 65.
....., Robert, 174.
....., Dr. William, 340.
Thorneback, William, 66.
Thornell, Dr., 277.
Thorney college, alms-rooms in, 498.
Thornhaugh, 23.

Thornhaugh, Sir John, 473.
Thornhirst, 196.
Thornton, 35, 221.
Thornton, Captain Giles, 212.
....., John, 545.
....., Richard, 30.
....., Robert, 286, 328.
Thorny, James, 458.
Thorold, Alexander, 538.
....., Edmund, 528.
Thorp, John, 502.
....., Mr. 155.
Thorp hall, 386.
Thorpe, Robert, 384.
Thorpe-Malsor, 601.
Thrampton, 128.
Thread, Gold and Silver, 153.
....., ..., customs on, 180, 191.
Threele, John, 561.
Threlfall, Edmund, 383.
Throckmorton, Robert, 216.
....., Martha, 216.
Throgmorton, Ann, 383.
....., Sir Arthur, 493.
....., George, 437.
....., Sir George, 169, 433.
....., Sir Nicholas, 581.
....., Robert, 418.
....., Thomas, 171, 248, 260, 263, 270, 274, 279, 295, 356.
Thunderidge by Ware, 204.
Thurgar, Robert, 143.
Thurmaston, 641.
Thurrock, 24.
Thursby, Cuthbert, 16.
....., Thomas, 16.
Thurston, 356.
Thurston, Edward, 394, 419.
Thwing, 386.
Thwinge, Thomas, 591.
Thynne, Sir John, 52.
....., Sir Thomas, 646.
Ticehurst, 546.
Ticheborne, Sir Benjamin, Keeper of Winchester castle, 57, 69, 76, 348.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 53, 249.
....., Sir Richard, 76, 634.
....., Sir Walter, 597.
Tichfield, 493.
Tickenhill (or Ticknell) house and park, 313, 450, 528, 552.
Tickhill, 471.
Ticknell, *see* Tickenhill.
Tiddesley, Edward, 587.
Tilbury, 452, *see* West Tilbury.
Tilletson, Francis, 2, 411.
Tilney, Edmund, Master of the Revels, 178, 391, 410.
Tilton, 252.
Tilton, Eliz., 312.
Timber, 92, 107, 138, 218, 304, 342, 570, 473, 494.
....., felling of, 150, 158, 160, 201, 414, 423, 492, 509, 518, 541, 547, 549, 569.
..... for building, 200, 473, 538.
....., grants of, 495, 537, 557, 584, 626.
....., purveyors of, 178, 431.
....., sale and purchase of, 32, 207, 353, 420, 469, 470, 508, 517, 534, 549, 574.
Timberley, ——, 637.
Tin, 44, 85, 143, 146, 152, 198, 212, 235, 441.
....., customs on, 79, 140, 228, 437, 441, 444, 469.
....., export of, 84, 334, 383, 435, 437.
....., pre-emption of, 13, 14, 84, 139, 140, 157, 331, 334, 335, 435, 475, 476, 547, 608; *see also* Cornwall and Devon, tin in; and Stannaries.
Tindall, or Tyndall, Humphrey, Dean of Ely, 186, 361.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 560, 563.
Tintinhull, 188.
Tirrel, Richard, 282, 331.
Tirwhit (or Tyrwhit), Robert, 240, 248.
....., Sir Robert, 249.
Tisdale, John, 4.
Tise, Philip, 175, 178.
Tithes and fifteenths, 19, 20, 49, 305, 328, 357, 377, 385, 387, 441, 464, 499, 504, 525, 528, 530, 549, 587, 640; *see also* Clergy.
....., collectors of, 62, 154, 194, 331, 443, 658.
....., grants of, 35, 125, 148, 159, 160, 191, 217, 218, 347, 348, 365, 373, 378, 379, 385, 613.
....., receivers of, 75, 211.
....., remission of, 202, 324, 644.
Titles, concealed, *see* Crown lands, concealed.
....., defective, 196, 222, 424, 475, 523, 560, 569, 579, 580, 587, 589, 615, 618, 650.
....., ..., commissioners for, 328, 438, 441, 477, 514, 519, 565.
Tiverton, 516.
Tobacco, 140.
....., customs on, 159, 339, 393, 586.
Tockett, Roger, sen., 427.
....., Roger, jun., 427.
Toddington, 245.
Toderick, Walter, 57, 80, 395, 411, 493, 532.
Tokefield, Henry, 86.
Toldervey, Christopher, 154.
Toledo, Don Pedro de, 448, 492.
Tomkins, Thomas, 111.
Tomlins, Richard, 18, 320.
Tompson, Nicholas, 219.
Tonnage and Poundage, 61, 202, 212, 296, 349, 384, 416, 449, 494.
Tooke, Giles, 180.
....., John, 337, 383, 594.
....., Ralph, 653.
....., Walter, 383, 560.
....., William, 198.

Topcliffe, Charles, 61.
Topesfield, 84, 147.
Torbay, 12, 412.
Torpell, 477, 538.
Torpenhow, 336.
Torporley, Nathaniel, 263.
Torringham, 332.
Totnam, or Tottenham, 256, 259, 267.
Tourval, M. de, 616.
Towcester, 537.
Towe river, 138, 304.
Tower of London, the, 17, 21, 30, 77, 93, 207, 273, 352, 474.
....., armoury in, 350, 418, 445.
....., beasts in, 107, 141, 182, 237, 249.
....., buildings in and near, 209, 307, 452, 486, 512, 536, 614, 623, 637.
....., garden and wardrobe in, 66, 100.
....., gentleman porters in, 85, 71, 524, 614.
....., gunners in, 28, 29, 30, 31, 48, 74, 81, 83, 106, 129, 137, 142, 145, 163, 205, 226, 392, 398, 413, 415, 416, 426, 447, 592, 593, 595, 598, 604, 633.
....., letters, &c., from, 4, 6, 20, 21, 25, 26, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 50, 73, 88, 209, 210, 224, 239, 246, 258, 269, 273, 306, 314, 329, 437, 452, 515, 637.
....., lieutenants of, *see* Peyton, Sir John; Harvy, Sir George; Waad, Sir William.
....., Lords Commissioners of, 25.
....., money in, *see* Mint.
....., officers in, 85, 149, 219, 312, 542, 577, 604.
....., ordnance, &c., in, 9, 111, 113, 156, 169, 293, 318, 356, 416, 447, 552, 592.
....., plague in, 37, 38.
....., prisoners in, 4, 15, 57, 59, 72, 88, 127, 140, 211, 224, 239, 241, 243, 246, 247, 260, 261, 262, 263, 267, 283, 288, 291, 297, 299, 300, 304, 313, 322, 324, 326, 329, 370, 386, 435, 454, 491, 506, 631.
....., records in, 15, 73, 144, 178, 568.
....., waiters or warders in, 15, 29, 32, 39, 42, 69, 83, 86, 111, 114, 123, 130, 131, 165, 199, 220, 250, 437, 592.
Tower, Bloody, 347.
....., White, 515.
Tower hill, 263, 330, 344.
Tower, Thomas, 469.
Townley, Charles, 634.
Townsend, Robert, 379.
....., Robert (of Suffolk), 252, 256.
....., Robert (of Ludlow), 543.
....., Thomas, 611.
Townshend, Elizabeth, 377.
....., Sir Henry, 344.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 315, 425.
....., Sir John, 649.
Tracts, *see* Books.
Tracy, Mr., 256, 411.
Trade, 79, 121, 139, 154, 193, 211, 233, 311, 335, 336, 337; *see also* Spain, trade with.
Trade, Free, 53, 77, 112, 117, 306, 315.
Trafford, Thomas, 18.
Tragyhall, Mr., 229.
Tranmore, 44.
Travell, Robert, 217.
Trayton, Thomas, 416.
Treasurer, Lord High, *see* Sackville, Thomas; Cecil, Robert.
Treatises, *see* Books.
Trebill, 640.
Trees, *see* Timber.
Trefford, 330.
Treleck, 378.
Treluddroo, 46.
Tremontane, the (ship), 111, 453.
Trench, Edward, 95.
....., John, (clerk), 95.
....., John, (bailiff), 386.
Trenchard, Sir George, 82.
Trent river, 371, 473.
....., lands, north of, 59, 89, 108, 158, 621.
....., ..., south of, 23, 158, 381, 446, 593, 642.
Trent, Somerset, 384, 418.
Trentham, Mr., 522.
Tresame, *see* Tresham.
Tresham, Anne, 303.
....., Francis, 246, 251, 254, 258, 259, 262, 263, 269, 270, 273, 274, 299, 303, 306, 314, 346, 370.
....., Lewis, 269, 270.
....., Richard, 592.
....., Sir Thomas, 115, 136, 171, 223, 224, 225, 269, 270.
....., Lady, letters of, to Salisbury, 500, 553.
....., William, 269.
Treswell, Robert, 510, 593, 605, 606, 607, 617, 642, 649, 651.
Trevalyn, 655.
Trevor, John, 22.
....., Sir John, 28, 199, 275, 279, 286, 312, 396, 409, 493, 514, 537, 547, 585, 593, 631.
....., ..., grants to, 13, 52, 111.
....., Sir Richard, 212, 441.
....., Sir Sackville, 212.
....., Thomas, 111, 119, 523, 537.
Trewman, Richard, 262.
Triago, 447.
Triggs, Paul, 116.
Tring, 447.
Trinity house, Deptford Strond, 157.
Trinity house, Dover, 343.
Trinity house, London, Wardens and Company of, 117, 431.
Tripoli, 216.
Trombull, William, 28, 137.
Trontes, Thomas, 437.
Trott, Nicholas, 204.
....., Mr., 176.
Trotter, Lawrence, 70.

Trudgion, Mr., 40.
Trundle, (preacher), 463.
Trussell, Thomas, letters of, to Salisbury, 612, 622.
Try, William, 624.
Tucke, George, 302.
Tucker, John, (shipmaster), 317.
....., John, (pauper), 539.
..... (or Tooker), Dr. William, 176.
Tudder, John, 511.
Tuddington, 448, 449, 591.
Tudhoe, 581.
Tunstead, 508.
Tunstead, Robert, 68.
Turberville, Anne, 530.
Turgis, William, 345.
Turke, Mrs., 223.
Turkey and Turks, 168, 190, 216, 355, 506.
Turkey Merchants, *see* Levant Company.
Turnbull, Mr. 307.
Turner, Clement, 121.
....., Edward, 619.
....., Sir John, 505.
....., Dr. Peter, 307.
....., Richard, 648.
....., William, (carter), 264.
....., William (of London), 541, 571, 572.
....., Captain William, 100, 303, 304, 308, 309, 634.
....., (fencer), 141.
Turner's-Piddle, 525.
Turpin, Sir Andrew, 247.
....., Sir William, 251.
....., (steward), 249.
Turrington, 205.
Turssis, Don Juan de, *see* Taxis.
Turvey, 426, 548, 572.
Tuscany, Ambassador of, 422, 543.
....., Grand Duke of, Ferdinand de Medicis I., 18, 120, 231, 355, 366, 422, 443, 469, 487.
....., ..., Cosmo de Medicis II., 547, 555, 579, 654.
Tusser, Mr., 158.
Tutbury, 179, 562.
Tutt, Sir Alexander, 379.
Tuttofte, John, 273.
Tweed, River, 41, 76.
Twickenham, 35, 98.
Twisden, Thomas, 74.
Twist, Ann, 138.
....., Dorothy, 138.
....., Thomas, 111.
Twydnack, 35.
Twyford, Henry, 137.
Twynyho, William, 323.
Tyas, Robert, 18, 26, 42, 55, 170.
Tydsdale, John, 319.
Tylands, 275.
Tyldesley, Thurstone, 416.
Tyler, John, 328.
....., Robert, 124.
Tymperly, Nicholas, 384.
Tyndall, Humphrey, *see* Tindall.
....., Sir John, 221.
Tynedale, 313, 358.
Tynemouth, 254, 556, 557, 653.
..... castle, 253, 254, 420, 435, 501, 562.
..... haven, 227.
..... monastery, 642.
Typpen, Timothy, 537.
Typper, William, 43, 292, 331, 424, 630, 654.
Typping, Sir George, 606.
Tyrconnel, Earl of, *see* O'Donnel.
Tyrer, John, 30.
Tyringham, Anthony, 506.
....., Thomas, 15.
....., Sir Thomas, 142, 364, 403.
Tyrone, Earl, *see* O'Neil.
....., Countess of, *see* O'Neil, Catherine.
Tyrwhit, *see* Tirwhit.
Tyson, George, 169, 386.
....., John, 386.
....., William, 169.
Tyte, George, 356.
....., Lewis, 394.
Tytherton, John, 127.
Tythyn, Sion, 317.

U.

Udall, William, 35, 91, 252, 415, 449.
Udwart, Nathaniel, 35.
Ulster, 329, 512, 550, 598, 626.
Underwood, Robert, 336, 337.
Union of England and Scotland, 97, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 126, 130, 132, 149, 150, 173, 181, 246, 266, 294, 319, 350, 351, 354, 355, 358, 361, 370, 428, 637, 638.
....., Act and articles of, 170, 182, 271, 336, 337.
....., bill of, 316, 335, 338.
....., Commissioners for, 98, 99, 103, 104, 112, 118, 132, 149, 151, 167, 170, 173, 176, 348, 349.
....., proclamation for, 9.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Universities, *see* Oxford and Cambridge.
Unning, Ralph, 458.
....., William, 458.
Unton, Thomas, 60.
Upcher, Elizabeth, 331.
Uppingham, 500.
Upton, George, 551.
Upton, 126, 355.
Upton St. Leonard's, 169.
Upton-Pyne, 394.
Urley Case, *see* Surley.
Urselect, 402.

Urwyn, William, 399.
Uske river, 529.
Usquebaugh, 593.
Uttoxeter, 346.
Uvedale, William, jun., 530.

V.

Vacandare, Isaac, 419.
Vachan, David, 533.
Vachell, Sir Thomas, 10.
Vaget, Joachim, 61.
Valence, 248.
Valenciennes, 151.
Valentine, Jane, 48.
Valla Crucis, Monastery of, 221.
Valladolid, 224.
Van Barton, Jacob, 127.
Van Hulfen, Henryck, 417.
Van Lore, Peter, 58, 67, 69, 88, 102, 191, 215, 219, 486, 546.
....., ..., grants to, 125, 126, 146.
....., ..., payments to, 80, 110, 122, 148, 171, 175, 186, 211, 219, 391, 580, 587.
Van Mettecoven, Andrew, 62.
Van Somer, Martin, 148, 171.
Vanderveaken, Hans, 342.
Vasey, John, 116.
Vaudemont, François, Count, 330, 332.
Vaudry, Edward, 344.
....., John, 344.
Vaughan, Charles, 443.
....., Henry, 525.
....., Margery, 443.
....., Peregrine, 379.
....., Richard, Bishop of Chester, 113, 143, 154; Bishop of London, 174, 176, 178, 189, 202, 228, 268, 290, 310, 340.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
....., Walter, 224.
....., William, 22, 515.
....., (minister), 522.
Vaus, Richard, 584, 626.
Vause, Thomas, 440.
Vaux, Mrs. Anne, 250, 259, 263, 268, 270, 291, 292, 296, 297, 299, 302, 303, 305, 308, 309, 312.
....., Edward Lord, 256, 257, 267, 268, 465, 610.
....., Elizabeth, 208, 239, 240, 245, 249, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 266, 267, 271, 291.
....., William, 487
Vavasour, Ann, 95.
....., George, 269, 270, 283.
....., John, *see* Healey.
....., Sir Thomas, Knight Marshal, 48, 66, 113, 164, 184, 376, 386, 470, 486, 546.
....., William, 269, 303.
Vawer, William, 483.
Venables, Richard, 471.
Venables, Sarah, 471, 472, 522.
Venetians, 44, 79, 144, 200, 211, 228, 469.
Venice, 271, 352, 443, 455, 462, 463, 476, 512, 547, 567, 643, 645, 651.
....., ambassadors of, 41, 44, 50, 289, 301, 470, 583; *see also* Molino, Nicolo.
....., ambassadors to, *see* Wotton, Sir Henry; Carleton, Sir Dudley.
..... glass, 373.
..... gold, 71, 506, 601; *see also* Thread, gold and silver.
....., ..., customs on, 348.
....., merchants of, 168.
Venner, Robert, 564.
Verdon, John, 368.
Vere, Sir Francis, 68, 320, 321, 414, 444, 539, 542.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 452, 536.
....., Sir Thomas, 107.
....., John de, 16th Earl of Oxford, 354.
....., Edward de, 17th Earl of Oxford, 22, 24, 112, 465, 522.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Oxford, 465, 522, 617.
....., Henry de, 18th Earl of Oxford, 155, 187, 359, 617.
....., Lady Susan, *see* Herbert.
....., Lord, 428.
Verneuil, Marquise de; Mdlle. d'Antraiges, mistress of Henry IV., 187, 326.
Verney, Sir Francis, 182.
....., Greville, 379.
....., Sir Richard, 249, 632.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 256, 257, 628, 632.
....., Uriah, 182.
Vernon, Robert, 12; Sir Robert, 32, 331, 338, 424; Cofferer of the Household, 600, 613, 614.
....., William, 328.
Verton, Francis de, Sieur de la Forest, 380, 487, 540, 584.
Vesey, Captain John, 102, 104.
....., William, 401.
Vicar, ——, 452.
Vice Chamberlain, *see* Stanhope, Sir John.
Victuals, 6, 131, 394, 420, 437, 578.
Villa Medina, Count de, *see* Taxis.
Villeroy, M. de, 651.
Vincent, letters of, to Benson, 181, 185, 186, 187, 191; *see also* Phelippes, Thomas.
....., Mr., 476.
....., *see* Oldcorne.
Violet, Mr. (of Lynn), 553.
Virginia, 367, 446, 487, 492, 508, 531, 573.
..... Company, 515.
Vitry, M. de, 393, 550.
Vivian, Francis, 56.
....., Michael, 189.
....., ——, 567.
Voyages, 84.
Vyner, William, 603.

W.

W——, J——, treatise by, 150.
W——, Mr., 14.
Waad, Sir William, 22, 31; Lieutenant of the Tower, 234, 250, 281, 291, 296, 308, 309, 322, 446, 454, 577, 598, 624.
....., commissions to, 390, 419, 441, 470, 536.
....., grants, &c., to, 64, 91, 121, 435.
....., letter of, to James I., 273.
....., letters of, to Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, 27, 35, 239, 246, 247, 258, 269, 273, 305, 306, 452, 515, 533, 637.
....., letters of, to Lake, 323, 437, 524, 592.
....., letters to, 27, 38, 314.
Wadborough, 298.
Waddelove, John, 547.
Waddingham, 614.
Waddington, 607.
Waddon, 395.
Wade, Edith, 525.
Wadham, Dorothy, 563, 653.
....., Nicholas, 563.
Wadley, 44.
Wadsworth, Nathaniel, 378.
Waferer, Elizabeth, 583.
Waid, (pirate,) 534.
Wake, Isaac, 362.
Wakefield, 328, 406, 419, 467, 471, 496.
Wakeman, John, 27.
Wakering, 528.
Wakering, Sir Gilbert, 375, 448, 476, 644.
....., John, 331.
Walberton, 535.
Waldegrave, Charles, 275, 511.
....., Sir George, 285.
Walden, 391, 627.
Wales, 34, 101, 231, 234, 276, 287, 299, 306, 326, 407, 470, 494, 564, 577, 582, 600, 604, 621, 629.
....., causes in, 181, 182, 466.
....., Court of, 13, 63.
....., grants of lands in, 439, 635.
....., King's jurisdiction over, 405, 466.
....., lands in, 458, 515.
....., Lieutenant, &c., of, 3, 63, 269.
....., mises of, 485, 634.
....., officers in, 13, 18, 119, 322, 325, 327, 353, 393, 370, 389, 461, 556, 557.
....., Prince of, *see* Henry, Prince.
....., Princes of, 597.
....., Principality of, 24, 337, 342, 364, 635.
....., Sessions in, 63, 489, 490, 500.
....., wardrobe in, 56, 645.
....., Marches of, 67, 231, 381.
....., ..., Council in, 450, 641.
Wales, Marches of, President and Council of, letters of, to Salisbury, 398, 400.
....., ..., ..., jurisdiction of, over Border counties, 181, 298, 342, 398, 400, 404, 405, 423, 451, 466, 559, 622, 637, 649, 650.
....., ..., Court of, differences with King's Bench, 181, 182, 629, 655.
....., ..., officers in, 87, 110, 154, 203, 364, 371, 401, 415, 488.
....., ..., Presidency of, 466.
....., ..., Presidents of, *see* Zouch, Edward Lord; Eure, Ralph Lord.
Walford, 443.
Walford, Thomas, 589.
Walgrave, Sir William, 387.
Walker, John, 238, 526.
....., Margaret, 250.
....., Robert, 53, 219, 372, 374, 375.
....., William, 469.
Walkington, Thomas, 614.
Wall, Robert, 513.
Waller, Anne, 607.
....., Rous, 592.
....., Thomas, 447.
....., Sir Thomas, Lieutenant of Dover Castle, 154, 155, 345, 374, 387, 487, 545, 548, 607, 635.
....., ..., commissions to, 390, 474.
....., ..., letters to, 502, 626.
....., Walter, 607.
....., Sir Walter, 607.
....., William, 191, 607.
Walley, John, 310.
....., *see* Garnet.
Wallingford, 326.
..... castle, 584.
Wallis, Francis, 145.
....., John, 91, 137.
Wallop, Sir Henry, 231, 368, 492, 552.
Walmer Castle, 374, 523.
Walmsley, Henry, 346.
....., Sir Thomas, Justice of Common Pleas, 394, 405.
Walpole, Henry, 326.
....., Father, 333.
Walsall, Mayor of, 268.
Walsgrove, *see* Fleet, John.
Walsh, Katharine, 485.
....., Sir Richard, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 247, 255.
....., Sir William, 656.
Walsingham, Lady Awdrey, 113, 179, 184, 420, 573, 599, 602, 606.
....., Sir Thomas, 64, 81, 397, 420, 627.
....., Lady Ursula, 326.
Walson, 547.
Walter, J., 233.
....., Robert, 628.
....., W., 233.
Waltham, 287, 345, 415, 564, 576.
..... cross, 658.

Waltham forest, 10, 22, 187, 230, 371, 398, 408, 449, 453, 593, 627, 645, 651.
....., grange, 408.
Walthamstow, 638, 655.
Walton, Alexander, 355.
....., Anthony, 294.
....., John, 215.
....., Thomas, 511.
....., William, 382.
Walton, Northumberland, 516.
Walton-on-Thames, 422, 440.
Walton-cum-Trembly, 48, 52.
Walwood, 150.
Walworth, 401.
Walworth, Edward, 152.
Walwyn, Mr. (of Southam), 342.
Wanborough, 402.
Wandesford, Christopher, 436.
....., Catherine, 436.
Wandles park, 17.
Wandsworth, 303, 501.
..... bridge, 328, 406.
Wansforth, 162.
Wanstead, 304.
Wapping, 264.
Warburton, Peter, 32.
....., Sir Peter, Justice of Common Pleas, 304, 405.
....., Sir Richard, 89, 93, 304.
Ward, George, 157, 373, 379, 417, 516.
....., Marmaduke, 252.
....., Richard, 154, 582.
....., Thomas, 279.
....., William, 620, 633.
....., *see* Sicklemore.
Warden, Joshua, 611.
Wardington, 169.
Wardour, 542.
Wardour, Edward, 478.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 530, 555.
Wardrobe, The, charges of, 65, 148, 171, 221, 311, 331, 365, 374, 460, 590, 597, 636.
....., Master of, *see* Fortescue, Sir John; Hume, Sir George; Aston, Sir Roger.
....., officers of, 18, 42, 48, 55, 56, 93, 127, 150, 170, 175, 236, 355, 374, 396, 400.
....., supplies for, 13, 65, 432, 503, 539, 578.
....., surveys of, 366, 371.
Wardrobes, *see* Greenwich, Hampton Court, Hinchinbrook, Richmond, Theobalds, Tower, Wales.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 6, 32, 63, 74, 84, 299, 331, 337, 348, 353, 380, 386, 425, 439, 441, 467, 532, 546, 561, 577, 589, 599, 625, 642.
....., ... attorney of, 237, 239, 363, 468, 511, 606.
....., ..., clerks and auditors of, 7, 15, 150, 152, 337, 343, 383, 560, 594.
....., ..., keepers of, 440, 648.
....., ..., master of, *see* Cecil, Sir Robert.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, receivers of, 41, 66, 137, 149, 364, 532, 545, 593.
Wards and Wardships, 98, 180, 181, 234, 275, 302, 341, 355, 417, 420, 440, 452, 454, 478, 505, 508, 522, 563, 576, 609, 615, 621, 622, 624, 625, 644, 645.
Ware, 199, 204, 239, 339.
..... park, 312, 332, 333, 339, 505, 506.
Wark, 174, 190.
..... castle, 56.
Warkworth, 332.
Warlaby, 121.
Warmington, 496.
Warmington, Mr., 44
Warmsworth, 566.
Warnam, Captain, 367.
Warner, Henry, 352.
....., John, 385.
....., Richard, sen., 135.
....., Richard, jun., 135.
....., Mr. (fellow), 118, 133.
....., Mr., 624.
Warnford, Thomas, 427.
Warren, Giles, 191.
....., Robert, 252.
Warter, Raphael, 251.
Wartlington, 561.
Warwick, 242, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 266, 281, 304, 310, 628, 632.
..... Castle, 128, 245, 254.
....., Earl of, *see* Dudley, Ambrose.
....., Countess of, *see* Dudley, Ann.
Warwick, Thomas, 217, 503.
Warwickshire, 208, 217, 241, 242, 246, 260, 261, 272, 310, 313, 368, 437.
....., grants of lands in, 131, 137, 162, 171, 288, 322, 371, 498, 590, 614, 643, 644.
....., lands and places in, 23, 95, 155, 214, 234, 248, 323, 325, 404, 514, 579, 614, 640, 657.
....., lieutenants of, 44, 78, 226, 249.
....., receivers, &c., of, 47, 53, 201.
....., recusants in, 251, 356, 383, 389, 430, 437, 505, 524, 529, 532, 541, 591.
....., residents in, 36, 193, 243, 279, 303, 345.
....., sheriff and justices, &c., of, 245, 249, 253, 256, 609.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 242, 248, 251, 255.
Washborne, Anthony, 636.
Washingley, 573.
Washington, Laurence, jun., 96.
Wastfield, Richard, 530.
Watchet, 179.
Water Newton, 328, 360.
Waterbeach, 631, 632.
Waterhouse, David, 387.
....., Stephen, 406.
Watermen, *see* Thames.
Waterson, Mr., 609.
Waterson's shop, 59.

Waterton, 383, 402.
Watford, 227, 275, 322, 530, 586.
Wathe, Twiford, 122.
Watkin, John, 601.
Watkins, George, 35, 98, 406.
....., Henry, 432.
Watkinson, John, 529.
Watlington Park, 461, 611.
Watson, Anthony, Bishop of Chichester, almoner, 9, 97.
....., Anthony, *see* Gibson, Anthony.
....., Sir Edward, 9, 554.
....., Jane, 370, 407.
....., John, 479.
....., John (papist), 555.
....., Thomas, 90, 120, 151, 211, 378, 528, 553.
....., Sir Thomas, 381.
....., William (priest), 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 49, 53, 54, 72, 370.
....., William, 460, 513.
....., Mr. (fellow), 230.
Watton, 43.
Watton, Thomas, 407.
Watts, Sir John, 176, 342, 343, 513.
....., Thomas, 82.
Waugh, William, 99.
Waverley, Robert, 301.
Waymouth, George, 377.
Weavers and Weaving, 336, 478, 525, 611.
Webb, Giles, 384.
....., Jehu, 75, 379, 383, 647.
....., Sir John, 576.
....., Robert, 394, 419.
.. .., William, 641.
Webber, Thomas, 236, 486.
Webster, John, 145.
....., William, 103, 180.
Wedgebury, 356.
Wedgenock, 628.
Wednesbury, 529.
Weech, Christian, 96, 598.
....., Thomas, 96.
Weege, 601.
Weever River, 143.
Weir, Robert, 75.
Welbeck Monastery, 11.
Welburne Castle, 94.
Weldon, Sir Ralph, 338.
....., Thomas, 223, 401.
Wellingbourne, 256.
Wellington, Norfolk, 581.
....., Somerset, 615.
Wellington, Alice, 225.
Wells, 549.
....., Bishop of, *see* Bath and Wells.
....., Cathedral of, 194.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 104, 297, 380.
....., diocese of, *see* Bath and Wells.
Wells, prebends of, &c., in, 417.
Wells, Elizabeth, 389.
....., James, 179.
....., John, (post), 28.
....., John, (storekeeper), 317.
....., John, (recusant), 404, 407, 426.
....., Robert, 134, 199, 380.
....., William, 205.
Welsh, Walter, 122.
Welsh Court, *see* Wales, Court of.
Welsted, Leonard, 529.
Welwick, 384, 643, 648.
Wemmes, Humphrey, 13, 152, 157, 335.
Wemms, L., 342.
Wemys, John Lord, 103, 117.
Wenham, John, 496.
Wenman, Sir Richard, 240, 259, 266, 267.
....., Agnes Lady, 259, 267, 268, 271.
Wensendell, 537.
Wensleydale, 21, 28, 158.
Wentworth, Lady Anne, 465.
....., Sir John, 79, 531.
....., Peter, 23.
....., Thomas, 649.
Wesel, 317.
West, Henry, 517.
....., John, 439, 445, 470.
....., John, (pauper), 511.
....., John, (fellow), 530.
....., Sibyl, 123.
....., Sir Thomas, 550.
....., Thomas, Lord de la Warr, 448, 550.
....., William, Lord de la Warr, 550.
West Baily Walk, 445.
..... Bear, *see* King's Beere forest.
..... Country, 51, 306.
..... Harptree, 532.
..... Indies, 183, 334.
..... Sheen, *see* Richmond.
..... Tilbury Fort and Block-house, 76, 102, 268, 422, 423, 444, 623.
..... Witton, 159.
Westbonealveyt, 141.
Westbury, John, 433.
....., Richard, 252.
....., *see* King's Beere.
Westby, Thomas, 389, 419.
Westcott, Robert, 427.
....., Thomas, 541.
Westham, 345, 371, 383.
Westhay Lodge, 502.
Westhorpe, 615.
Westington, 268.
Westley, 59.
Westley, Richard, 94, 99.
Westminster, 46, 75, 144, 146, 171, 174, 305, 425, 442, 466, 479, 506, 582, 586, 643, 644.
....., alms-rooms in, *see* St. Stephen's.
....., bailiff of, 302.
..... Bridge, 22.

Westminster, collegiate school of, 185, 582.
....., ..., letters dated from, 229, 506, 508, 515, 609.
....., deaths and burials in, 91, 140, 235, 297, 456.
....., houses in, 132, 256, 474, 476, 486, 487, 489, 599.
..... letters, &c., dated from, *passim.*
....., Palace of, 85, 194, 320, 562.
....., ..., armoury at, 445.
....., places in, 104, 340, 582.
....., plague in, 38, 302.
....., prison at, 608; *see also* Gatehouse.
....., tilt-yard at, 599, 648.
..... Abbey of St. Peter, 22, 114, 201, 377, 406, 433, 585.
....., ..., Dean and Chapter of, 24, 138, 368.
....., ..., prebends, 71, 78, 159, 196, 409, 644.
....., ..., alms-rooms in, 195, 197, 615.
Westmoreland, 258, 264, 275, 276, 388, 401, 408, 543.
....., grants of lands in, 349.
....., lands and places in, 215, 479.
....., lieutenants of, 376.
....., offices in, 399, 479.
....., receivers in, 325, 542, 646.
....., recusants in, 264, 568, 607.
....., residents in, 258, 288.
....., Earl of, *see* Nevill.
....., earldom of, 275.
Westmoreland, Father, 281.
Weston, Christopher, 569.
....., Dr. John, 70.
....., Sir Richard, 79, 81, 115, 158, 237, 503, 551.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 503, 551, 553.
..... Dr., or Sir Simon, 27.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 367, 543, 550.
....., William, 80, 383, 399.
Weston, Derby, 21.
....., Gloucester, 528.
....., Northampton, 217.
..... Warwick, 591.
Weston Underwood, 418.
Weston-sub-Edge, 268.
Westwood, 557.
Wetheral Abbey, 537.
Wetherall, 479.
Wethered, George, 511.
Weybridge, 422.
Weymouth, 5, 87, 176, 334, 338, 517.
....., burgesses of, 80, 84.
....., Mayor of, 517, 618.
Weymouth, Captain, 510.
Whalley, 542.
Wharton, 51, 118.
Wharton, John, 139.
Wharton, Samuel, 334, 337.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 21, 334.
....., William, 642.
....., Lady, 630.
Wheat, *see* Corn.
Wheatly, William, 604.
Wheeler, Evan, 326.
....., Humphrey, 608.
....., Thomas, 235.
Whetenhurst, 126.
Whichwood Forest, 564, 569, 570, 649.
Whitaker, Henry, 640.
Whitbrook, Sir John, 592.
Whitby, 502, 516.
..... Strond, 516.
Whitchurch, 75.
White, Arthur, 256.
....., Martin, 148, 353.
....., Mary Lady, 615.
....., Robert, 374.
....., Rowland, Postmaster of Court, 14, 87, 210, 222, 411, 492.
....., Thomas, 529.
....., Robert, 618.
....., ——, 310.
Whitehall Palace, 5, 47, 89, 141, 146, 158, 161, 354, 370, 388, 444, 458, 516, 560, 619, 641, 657.
....., Court at, 78, 89, 90, 96, 131, 135, 146, 159, 169, 409.
....., letters, &c., dated from, *passim.*
....., works at, 589.
Whitehead, George, 254.
....., Sir Henry, 522.
Whiteleade, 383.
Whitelock, Captain, 457.
....., Mr., 256, 330.
Whiteparish, 77, 80, 84, 86, 87.
Whitesander, Thomas, 479.
Whitewebbs, Enfield Chace, 3, 250, 262, 288, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 303.
Whitfield, 225.
Whitfield, Herbert, 406, 414.
....., Lawrence, 174.
Whitgift, 450.
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 20, 24, 41, 60, 155.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
Whiting, Richard, *see* Johnson.
Whitmore, 430.
Whitmore, George, 643.
....., John, 541.
....., Thomas, 643.
....., William, 590, 595, 614, 637, 643.
Whitnell, 416.
Whitnoll, Robert, 412.
Whittingham, Ralph, 161.
Whittington, 138, 443.
..... family, 579.

Whittlesey mere, 81.
Whittlewood Forest, 233, 338, 493, 537, 567, 573, 581, 648.
Whitton, George, 110.
....., John, 356.
Whitwick, 490.
Whitworth, 513.
Whorewood, Sir William, 253.
Whorlton Castle and Park, 31, 100.
Whyn, 447.
Whynniard, Mr., 262.
....., Susan, 243.
Whynyard, John, sen., 64, 132.
....., ..., jun., 64.
Whytakers, Miles, 163, 652.
Wiborne, Nathaniel, 614.
....., William, 547.
Wicardesbury, 440.
Wichford, 448.
Wickens, William, 472.
Wickensham, 44.
Wickham, 286, 589.
Wicklyf, William, 238.
Wicks, Henry, 317.
Widcombe, 532.
Widhill, 493.
Wiersdale, 149.
Wigan, 128, 384, 468.
..... Cross, 87, 132.
Wighton, 612.
Wigmore, Sir Richard, 110, 229, 487.
Wigston Magna, 462.
Wilbraham, Sir Roger, 15; Queen's Chancellor, 123, 144, 170, 337, 346, 379, 380, 512, 626.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 457, 548, 550.
Wilbraham Bushes, 271.
Wild, Edward, 136.
Wildgoose, Thomas, 182.
Wilding, Robert, 546.
Wilford, Francis, 297, 531.
....., Thomas, 112.
Wilgrave, Mr., 558.
Wilkes, Dr., 64.
Wilkinson, Richard, 204, 206, 620.
....., Valentine, 288.
....., Mrs., 288.
Willford, James, 350.
Williams, Arthur, 130.
....., Sir David, Justice of King's Bench, 159, 378, 380, 424, 559.
....., Dorothy, 642.
....., George, 70, 83, 418.
....., Henry, 22, 14, 642.
....., John, 89, 147, 394, 507, 544, 574, 615, 625, 633.
....., John, Dean of Bangor, 165.
....., Dr. John, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 475.
....., Richard, 608.
Williams, Richard, (fellow), 159.
....., Roger, 151, 152.
....., Simon, 601.
....., Thomas, 378, 413, 430, 443.
....., William, 18, 642.
....., William, 656.
....., Captain, 453.
....., Mr., 496.
Williamson, Egbert, 217.
....., John, 111.
....., Sir Joseph, 277.
....., Ralph, 380.
....., Sir Richard, 440.
....., Thomas, 502.
Willimont, Edmund, 125.
Willingdon, 217.
Willingham, George, 310.
....., Samuel, 328, 375, 439, 442.
Willington, 174.
Willis, Robert, jun., 611.
....., Simon, 13, 131.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 489, 492.
....., Thomas, 207.
....., *see* Estcourt.
Williton, 179.
Willoughby, Ambrose, 126.
Willoughby, Robin, 525.
....., William Lord, of Parham, 465.
....., Sir William, 579.
....., Lord, *see* Bertie.
Willow, 345.
Wilmot, Leonard, 442.
Wilsford, Sir Thomas, 71.
Wilson, Alexander, 113, 221.
....., Arthur, 506.
....., George, 53, 286.
....., Robert, 243.
....., Thomas, (pauper,) 498.
....., Thomas, 286.
....., Thomas, (keeper of State Papers, servant of Salisbury,) 229, 250, 262, 319, 364, 406, 440, 480, 506, 515, 532, 555, 563, 582, 598.
....., ..., letters of, 447, 609.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 231, 233, 284, 289, 310, 337, 351, 450, 451, 452.
....., ..., letters to, 370, 375, 450, 452, 455, 456, 458, 459, 467, 476, 526, 544, 564, 576, 582, 597, 641.
....., ..., notes, &c. by, 168, 224, 229, 316, 335, 346, 350, 358, 501.
....., ..., note book of, 185.
Wilton, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58.
Wiltshire, forests in, 176, 369.
....., grants of lands in, 34, 82, 89, 90, 105, 128, 186, 188, 191, 210, 230, 333, 359, 360, 361, 403, 408, 511, 529, 643.
....., lands and places in, 9, 57, 123, 154, 190, 230, 402, 430, 439, 469, 509, 516, 530, 653.
....., lieutenants and sheriff in, 126, 380.

Wiltshire, receivers in, 121, 223.
....., recusants in, 356, 384, 493, 515, 557, 576, 593.
....., residents in, 75, 210, 345, 427.
Wimark, Ned, 583.
Wimbledon, or Wimbleton, 232, 522.
Winch, Sir Humphrey, 334.
Winchcombe, Bennett, 275.
Winchelsea, mayor, &c. of, 487.
Winchester, 40, 41, 43, 47, 50, 53, 59, 174, 303, 390, 503.
....., alms-rooms in, 83, 149, 161, 394, 539, 558, 603.
..... Castle, 53, 54, 76, 348.
....., ..., keeper of, *see* Ticheborne, Sir Benjamin.
....., ..., prisoners at, 51, 53, 57, 69.
..... college, 110, 136, 212, 264, 361, 429, 433, 483, 536, 537, 538.
..... gaol at, 345.
....., letters from, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55.
....., lieutenants of, 89.
....., Mayor of, 183, 403.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
....., Bishop of, *see* Bilson.
....., Dean of, *see* Abbot, George; Morton, Dr.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 123, 354, 410.
....., diocese of, 172, 205, 212, 216, 361, 383, 535.
Windebank, Francis, 198, 284, 285, 289, 366, 390, 403.
....., Sir Thomas, 136, 146, 155, 208, 284, 285, 289.
....., ..., letters to, 188, 223, 271, 366, 456; *see also* Cecil, letters of.
Windham, Christabella, 392.
....., Edmund, 392.
....., Jane, 31.
....., John, 31.
Windsor, 150, 151, 273, 507.
....., Mayor of, 151.
..... forest, 62, 78, 79, 93, 115, 138, 236, 273, 275, 372, 394, 402, 515, 551, 567.
....., game at, 275.
....., letters, &c., from, 18, 19, 20, 21, 60, 133, 134, 135, 149, 150, 228, 233, 365, 369, 453, 455, 487, 540.
..... castle and park, 13, 18, 44, 77, 122, 199, 211, 275, 396, 432, 509, 514, 530, 551, 585, 590, 604, 613.
....., ..., poor knights at, 42, 66, 102, 104, 126, 148, 159, 205, 218, 219, 583, 586, 595.
....., ..., armoury at, 48, 77, 445, 613.
....., dean of, 70, 186, 208.
....., prebends of, 36, 65, 82, 83, 378, 392.
Windsor Herald, *see* St. George, Richard; Thompson, Samuel.
Windsor, Andrew, 283, 617.
....., Henry Lord, 21, 245, 264, 276, 412.
....., Sir William, 144, 470.
Wines, 57, 129, 271, 276, 290, 362, 447, 593, 626.
....., customs on, 111, 117, 198, 488, 564, 645.
....., foreign, 137, 297, 393, 426, 459, 480, 500, 501, 521, 566, 622; *see* France.
....., license to sell, 102, 208, 219, 220, 390, 429, 622, 623.
....., in Ireland, 542, 555, 573, 594.
....., Scotch, 645.
....., sweet, 34, 111, 329, 366, 528.
Wing, 118, 175.
Wingfield, Sir Anthony, 181.
....., Sir James, 508, 580.
....., John, 139.
....., Mary Lady, 656.
....., Sir Richard, 580.
....., Sir Robert, 90, 146, 210, 455, 477, 547.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 139, 302, 473, 504.
....., Robert, 538.
....., William, 184.
....., Mr., 502.
Winkley, John, 328.
Winlock river, 51, 76, 90, 123.
Winston, Sir Henry, 624.
....., Dr. Thomas, 390, 425.
Winter, Sir Edward, 160, 395.
....., Gregory, 385.
....., John, 254, 261, 266, 634.
....., Robert, 242–5, 247, 251, 253, 256, 258, 261, 262, 270, 279–81, 283, 288, 292, 293, 295, 296, 299, 300, 304, 315, 346, 372.
....., ..., letters of, 206, 222, 282.
....., ..., servants of, 245, 248, 252, 263, 264, 281.
....., Gertrude, 245, 356.
....., Thomas, 111, 113, 206, 240, 241, 243, 246, 254, 255, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 267, 274, 279, 280, 281, 292, 314.
....., ..., letters of, 57, 190, 199, 232.
....., Captain William, 428, 577.
....., ..., letters of, to Lord Admiral Nottingham, 412, 421, 422, 428, 430, 431.
....., William, 169.
Winterbourne, 432.
Winwood, Ralph, 20, 234, 337, 338; Sir Ralph, 367, 434, 466, 472, 476, 503, 505, 506, 514, 631, 638.
....., grants to, 437, 535.
Wirix, Johan, 315.
Wirmerstone, 378.
Wirrall, Sir Hugh, 331.
Wisbeach, 290, 594.
..... castle, prisoners at, 262, 285, 382.
Wise, Nicholas, 572.
Wiseman, Edmund, 130.
....., John, 541.
....., Sir Ralph, 572.
....., Simon, 348.
....., (capuchin), 311.

Wish, Thomas, 276.
Wissell, Hen. Antonison, 480.
Wisteson, 447.
Wiston, 160.
Witchcraft, and conjuration, 96, 117, 218, 406, 598.
Withcock, 531.
Witherings, Anthony, 407, 426.
Witherington, *see* Wodrington.
Withernam, custom of, 61.
Withers, Dr. Henry, 123.
....., Richard, 416.
Withersfield, 527.
Wittenham, 196.
Wittlesmere, 379.
Wiveton, 615.
Wodland, George, 581.
Wodrington, Wotherington, *alias* Witherington, Sir Henry, 161, 254, 262, 265, 316.
....., Sir Ephraim, 568.
....., Roger, 222, 234.
Wokesey, 361.
Woking house and park, 11, 510, 519, 545, 593.
Wolfe, Mary, 429.
....., Nicholas, 425.
....., Thomas, 425.
Wollascot, William, 15.
Wollaston, 320.
Wollavington, 633.
Wolles Park, 16.
Wolley, Ralph, 160.
Wolmer forest, 382.
Wolstenholme, John, 406, 449.
Wolverston, Edward, 625.
Wondy, 529.
Wood, Andrew, 376.
....., George, 653.
....., Gilbert, 490.
....., John, 376, 446.
....., Sir John, 550.
....., Michael, 122.
....., Owen, 608.
....., Robert, 255, 505.
....., Thomas, *alias* Swaggerer, 199.
....., Captain, 534, 541.
Wood, *see* Timber.
Woodall, Roger, 631.
Woodbastwick, 425.
Woodborough, 593.
Woodcock, Robert, 78, 200.
Woodford Walk, 285.
Woodhall Lodge and Park, 158, 181, 209.
Woodhill, 593.
Woodhouse, Sir Henry, 377.
....., Sir William, 106, 452.
....., Mrs., *alias* Herbert, 244.
Woodmancot, 410.
Woodperry, 130.
Woodrove, Lady Elizabeth, 121.
Woodrove, Robert, 92.
Woods and forests, 82, 133, 138. 140, 218, 331, 377, 431, 504, 528, 541, 542, 571.
....., commissioners for, 133, 537.
....., farming of, 388.
....., overseers and surveyors of, 89, 176, 215, 371, 381, 446, 507, 600, 642, 649, 651.
....., preservation of, 390, 491, 495, 510, 596.
....., sale of, 6, 510, 521, 553.
....., surveys of, 291, 388, 422, 476, 484, 574.
Woods, *see* Dyeing Woods.
Woodstock, 37, 152.
....., letters from, 38, 39, 43, 149, 549 629.
....., park, &c., 152, 549.
....., ..., deer in, 380, 401.
Woodward, Edward, 486.
....., John, 515.
....., Philip, 127, 590, 594.
....., Richard, 427.
Woodyer, Mr., 459.
Woolley, Sir Francis, 236, 369, 466, 530, 606.
Wools, 115, 120, 134, 274, 368, 473, 478, 604, 630.
....., customs on, 229, 343, 347, 348, 350, 413.
Woolwich, 329, 510.
....., armoury at, 445.
....., works at, 124.
Wootton, *see* Wotton.
Wootton, Thomas, 155.
Worcester, 206, 252, 255, 284, 392, 398, 525, 555, 593.
....., alms-rooms in, 70, 93, 106, 113, 163, 170, 390.
....., castle and gaol, 317, 501.
....., Bishop of, *see* Babington, Gervase; Parry, Henry.
....., cathedral, 126, 167.
....., dean and chapter of, 87, 176, 410.
....., dean of, *see* Montague, James; Lake, Arthur.
....., diocese of, 150, 587, 642.
....., ..., collector of, 470, 611.
....., prebends of, 6, 30, 374.
....., Earl of, *see* Somerset, Edward.
Worcestershire, 181, 242, 260, 261, 267, 281, 298, 326, 342, 405, 423, 434, 450, 466, 559, 604, 609, 622, 629, 649, 650.
....., auditor of, 47.
....., grants of lands in, 162, 171, 321, 338, 372, 384.
....., high sheriff of, *see* Walsh, Sir Richard.
....., justices, sheriff, &c., of, 242, 253, 281, 283, 294, 298, 451.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 255, 521.
....., lands and places in, 17, 313, 331, 515, 528, 613, 631, 641, 656.
....., lieutenants of, 110, 369.
....., officers in, 353.

Worcestershire, recusants in, 146, 356, 413, 430, 529, 591, 593, 634.
....., residents in, 36, 157, 206, 223, 234, 243, 253, 279, 280, 346, 400, 517, 577, 611.
Works, office and officers of, 132, 145, 148, 163, 199, 312, 317, 404, 412, 464, 474, 492, 507, 512, 524, 534, 581, 586, 591, 619, 627, 630, 642, 655, 657.
Worksop, 463, 467, 552, 560.
Worley, Mary, 92, 95.
....., William, 530.
Worlington, William, 71.
Wormenhall, 606.
Wormleighton, 23.
Wormsworth, 334.
Worrall, Henry, 444, 519.
....., Leonard, 319.
....., Mrs., 319.
Worshall, 352.
Worthenbury, 121, 180.
Worthington, Dr. Thomas, President of Douay College, 38, 455.
....., William, 209.
....., Sir William, 524.
Wotherington, *see* Wodrington.
Wotton, Anthony, 472.
....., Edward Lord, 8, 221, 236, 280, 498, 562, 629.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 292, 460, 536, 547.
....., Sir Henry, Ambassador to Venice, 301, 547, 567, 583.
Wotton, 152, 356.
Wotton Bassett, 230.
Woxhall Ward, 408.
Wranford, Richard, 249.
Wrangle, 348.
Wray, John, 120.
....., Richard, 211, 546.
....., Thomas, (minister), 133.
....., Thomas, 406.
....., Sir William, 120.
....., William, 499.
Wren, Sir Charles, 461, 514, 549, 554.
....., Francis, 585.
Wrennowe, John, 640.
Wrexham, 221.
Wright, Christopher, of Ipswich, 289.
....., Christopher, 222, 240–248, 250, 255, 256, 269, 286.
....., Edmund, 630.
....., Henry, 99, 625.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 305, 625.
....., Henry, (of Bury St. Edmund's), 590.
....., John, 408.
....., John, (clerk of plate, &c.), 558, 561.
....., John, (traitor), 241, 243, 244, 246–248, 252, 255, 267–269, 438.
....., Mrs. John, 252.
Wright, Richard, 161, 427.
....., Richard, (paymaster of foxes), 197, 217, 434.
....., Richard, (lime-burner), 480.
....., Richard, (packer), 179.
....., Richard, (harbinger, &c.), &c., 226 558, 561.
....., Richard, (member), 281.
....., Robert, (recusant), 572.
....., Robert, (packer), 179.
....., Robert, (servant), 355.
....., Sir Robert, 427.
....., Dr. Robert, 194.
....., William, 194.
....., Mr., 344.
Wrightington, Edward, 7, 152, 378.
Wrightson, Roger, 85.
Wriothesley (or Wrottesley), Sir George, 368, 597.
....., Henry, Earl of Southampton, 2, 23, 58, 89, 106, 175, 187, 203, 308, 354, 453, 527, 551.
....., ..., grants to, 8, 19, 34, 137, 162, 184, 344, 405, 515.
....., ..., letters of, to Salisbury, 233, 453, 458, 465, 524, 528, 548, 573.
Writt, Mr., 464.
Writtle, 23.
Wroth, Henry, 172, 453.
Wrothe, Sir Robert, 10, 78, 150, 285.
Wrott, Samuel, 289.
....., Mr., 289.
Wrottesley, *see* Wriothesley.
Wroughton, Mr., 454.
Wyatt, Henry, 122.
....., William, 293.
Wye, 320, 324.
Wyer, Thomas, 152.
Wyke Regis, 531, 656.
Wykes, George, 558.
Wyles, William, 265.
Wymondham, 296.
Wymondley, 24.
Wymondsold, William, 575.
Wynall, Thomas, 170.
Wyncott, Mr. (minister), 448.
Wynd, Sir Robert, 413.
Wyndam, Sir Henry, 322, 621.
Wynn, *see* Gwyn.
Wynne, Ellis, 567.
....., George, 522, 539.
....., Morgan, 218.
....., Mr., 126.
Wyntour, *see* Winter.
Wyrardisbury, 462.
Wyrley, William, Rouge croix, 106.
Wyse, William, 521.
Wysse, Robert, 170.
Wyvell, Marmaduke, 497.

Y.

Yale, 379, 439, 511.
Yardley, 420.
Yardley, ——, 308, 310.
....., John, 412.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 94, 358, 360, 450, 632, 637.
Yarmouth castle, Isle of Wight, 233, 524, 527, 528, 551.
Yarum, 572.
Yates, Thomas, 572.
Yaxley, 52, 73, 88.
Yaxley, Anne, 472.
....., Mary, 472.
....., John, 631, 632.
Yeamans, Thomas, 390.
Yearbury, John, 547, 570.
Yellietts, Sir Thomas, 371.
Yelverton, Sir Christopher, Justice of King's Bench, 378, 428.
....., Henry, 360, 594.
Yewart, William, 114, 474.
Yong, Captain, 216.
Yonge Grove, 547.
Yonglove, Robert, 644.
York, 3, 43, 53, 54, 78, 135, 148, 209, 250, 295, 299, 454, 507, 553, 559.
..... Castle, 137, 562, 642.
....., Council at, *see* North, Council of.
....., letters from, 250, 415, 531, 550, 551, 567, 590.
....., Lord Mayor, &c., of, 43, 56, 86, 117, 503.
....., Lord President of, *see* Sheffield, Lord.
....., manor house of St. Mary's at, 534, 541, 573.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Hutton, Matthew.
....., Archbishopric of, 33, 96, 106, 113, 197, 329, 459, 520, 555, 636.
....., Chancellor of, 505.
....., Consistorial court at, 555.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 503.
....., Duke of, *see* Charles, Prince.
York farm, 35, 98.
York house, 204, 230, 541.
York, Sir John, 572.
Yorke, Sir Edward, 239.
....., Richard, 252.
....., (priest,) 251.
Yorkfleet, 612.
Yorkshire, 87, 211, 238, 307, 310, 311, 312, 326, 450, 521, 543.
....., grants of lands, in, 7, 17, 22, 28, 31, 35, 47, 54, 64, 72, 98, 121, 124, 136, 147, 149, 152, 157, 162, 179, 196, 209, 277, 328, 334, 345, 353, 360, 365, 366, 384, 386, 402, 418, 419, 460, 529, 566, 643, 644.
....., lands and places in, 8, 16, 17, 21, 76, 102, 114, 115, 120, 123, 126, 129, 151, 154, 158, 159, 218, 222, 223, 304, 320, 331, 391, 407, 410, 420, 455, 462, 471, 502, 504, 511, 513, 516, 521, 523, 526, 612, 619, 646.
....., offices in, 60, 203, 327, 355.
....., receivers of, 4, 25, 29, 32, 56, 58, 78, 86, 91, 148, 300, 327, 418, 500.
....., recusants in, 222, 264, 294, 352, 375, 384, 389, 390, 394, 400, 401, 414, 442, 472, 529, 537, 572, 574, 591, 593, 613.
....., residents in, 103, 133, 137, 172, 241, 252, 427, 639, 643, 648.
....., West Riding of, 60, 371, 450, 519, 559.
Young, Charles, 164.
....., George, 320.
....., John, 164, 396.
....., Matthew, 252.
....., Peter, 166.
....., Richard, 421, 433, 461, 463.
....., William, 601.

Z.

Zanchius, Jeronymus, 226.
Zaynes, William, 595.
Zealand, 112, 118, 183.
Zechelius, 38.
Zinzan, *alias* Alexander, Henry, 389.
....., *alias* Alexander, Sir Robert, 145, 157, 389.
Zouch, Sir Edward, 510, 519.
....., Edward Lord, President of Wales, 3, 8, 11, 231, 329, 528, 530.
....., ..., grants to, 137, 142, 214, 220.
....., ..., letters of, to Cecil, 207, 209, 465, 501, 522, 624.
....., ..., letters to, *see* James I., letters of.
Zwingerius, John, 31.

ERRATA.

*** *Readers are particularly requested to correct the errata in their respective copies, as the Index answers only to copies thus corrected.*

Page 11, No. 106, *for* Sir John Egerton, *read* Sir Thomas.
„ 14, No. 6, *for* E. Marks, *read* C. Marks.
„ 19, Entry 9, *for* Sir Edward Anderson, *read* Sir Edmund.
„ 25, No. 78, *for* Sir Gilbert Dethick, *read* Sir William.
„ 37, No. 51, *for* Edward Leigh, *read* Sir Edward.
„ 46, No. 20, *for* Sir John Parry, *read* Sir Thomas.
„ 62, No. 55, *dele* the whole entry.
„ 63, No. 71, *for* coal, *read* coat.
„ 128, No. 89, *for* Copiter, *read* Coxiter, and *for* Bareward, *read* Hareward.
„ 131, Entry 3, *for* William Beech, *read* Beecher.
„ „ Entry 3 from bottom, *for* John Parker, *read* Packer.
„ 139, No. 127, *for* Rob. Wingfield, *read* Sir Robert.
„ 168, No. 22, *for* answers to arguments against it, *read* of the coinage of base (or copper) money.
„ 170, No. 38, *for* enter the King of Spain's service, *read* trade between Spain and its colonies, under sanction of the King of Spain.
„ 176, Last entry, *for* Floyd, *read* Lloyd.
„ 185, No. 41, *for* Herald, *read* King-at-arms.
„ „ No. 45, *add* relating more especially to his own travels and his mission to Spain.
„ 188, *dele* No. 27.
„ 191, Entry 1, *dele* Hen. Leigh.
„ 195, Entry 5 from bottom, *for* East Sulworth, *read* Lulworth.
„ 198, Entry 6 from bottom, and page 237, No. 106, *for* Sir Rob. Delavale, *read* Sir Roger.
„ 207, No. 40, *transfer* to page 304, March 26, 1606.
„ „ No. 41, *for* Earl of Dunbar, *read* Lord Hume.
„ 210, No. 67, *for* babes, *read* babe.
„ 223, No. 41, *for* [*See* July 24], *read* [*See* July 14.]
„ 224, No. 49, *for* Wm. Vaughan, *read* Walter.
„ 227, No. 69, *for* Buskerville, *read* Baskerville.
„ „ No. 70, *for* Alric, *read* Alice.
„ 228, No. 8, *for* Bancroft, *read* Vaughan.
„ 231, Entry 9, *for* Hackford, *read* Hinckford.
„ 233, No. 53, *for* to the same, *read* to Sir Thos. Lake.
„ 243, Entry 4 from bottom, *after* Skynner, *add* and then in possession of Mrs. Skynner, *alias* Bright.
„ 271, No. 43, *for* —— College, *read* [Christ's] College.
„ 285, No. 63, *from* Spiller, *dele* [Henry].
„ 287, No. 73, *for* Penrose, *read* Penvose.
„ 291, No. 111, and p. 297, No. 16, and entry 2, *for* Sir Edw. Baynham, *read* Sir Edmund.
„ 298, No. 31, *for* Bevis Bulmer, *read* Sir Bevis.
„ 304, Entry 6, *for* Greenway, *read* Gerard.
„ 307, No. 103, *dele* upon the death of Queen Elizabeth.
„ 316, No. 14, *for* Laurence Chaderton, *read* William.
„ 318, No. 48, *after* recusant, *add* [Thomas Poundes].
„ 328, No. 3, *for* 10,000*l.*, *read* 4,000*l.*
„ 336, No. 74, *for* Edward Lord Sheffield, *read* Edmund.
„ 338, Entry 4, *for* Gilbert Lord Gerrard, *read* Gilbert [Thomas?]
„ „ No. 22, *for* Rob. Vernon, Ralph Weldon, and Rob. Bannister, *read* Sir Robert, Sir Ralph, and Sir Robert.
„ 339, No. 29, *for* the King, *read* the King of France.
„ 352, No. 91, *for* Same to the Same, *read* Salisbury to Sir Thos. Lake.

Page 356, Entry 8, *for* Napier, *read* Napper.
„ 360, Entry 3, *for* Richard Sheldon, *read* Ralph.
„ 362, Entry 5 from bottom, *for* Salisbury, *read* Dorset.
„ 363, Entry 5 from bottom, *for* Catchway, *read* Catchmay.
„ 368, No. 37, *for* Tobie Matthias *read* Matthew.
„ 369, Entry 9, *for* Fras. Woolley, *read* [Sir] Fras.
„ 375, Entry 2 from bottom, *for* England, *read* London.
„ 380, Entry 7, *for* fines and alienations, *read* fines on.
„ 391, Last entry, *after* receipt, *add* of the Exchequer.
„ 397, Entry 2, *for* Droeshont, *read* Droeshout.
„ 407, No. 48, *after* president, *add* [of Magdalen College].
„ 421, No. 7, *for* to the Same, *read* to Salisbury.
„ 424, No. 16, *for* Andrew Sinclair, *read* [Sir] Andrew.
„ 425, Entry 2 from bottom, *for* were, *read* were forfeited.
„ 427, No. 36, *for* 1,000*l*, *read* 11,000*l*.
„ 435, No. 80, *for* Edw. Hext, *read* [Sir] Edw.
„ 451, No. 52, *for* Poldenby, *read* Holdenby.
„ 458, No. 35, *for* stores, *read* stones.
„ 467, No. 66, *for* debts due in, *read* from.
„ 468, Entry 6, *after* to pay, *add* to persons nominated by the King.
„ 484, No. 2, *for* Coke, *read* Cope.
„ 491, Entry 5 from bottom, *for* Alice, *read* Avice.
„ 492, No. 76, *for* Dunn, *read* Donne.
„ 495, Last entry, *for* Sampford, *read* Samford.
„ 497, Margin, *dele* Sir Andrews.
„ 499, Entry 5, *for* Revenue, *read* [Customs].
„ 508, No. 11, *after* Salisbury, *add* and Sir Julius Cæsar.
„ 514, No. 68, *dele* Sir.
„ 522, Entry 3, *after* clerk keeper, *read* [clock-keeper?].
„ 525, No. 9, *for* Lord Rivers, *read* Sir George.
„ 527, Entry 6, *for* Marquis and others, *read* Marquis, treasurer, and Sir Henry Sackville, under treasurer of the Exchequer.
„ 539, No. 103, *for* the Same, *read* Salisbury.
„ 541, No. 4, *for* commission, *read* office as justice of assize.
„ 544, No. 46, *for* the Same, *read* Salisbury.
„ „ Margin, *dele* Stowe.
„ 547, No. 81, *for* gone to see, *read* gone to sea.
„ 552, No. 121, *for* the Same, *read* Salisbury.
„ 555, No. 146, *for* Sir Edm., *read* Sir Edward.
„ No. 3, *for* prebendary, *read* prebend.
„ „ Last entry, *for* Stewart, *read* Stuart.
„ 580, No. 5, *for* Merton, *read* Morton.
„ 588, Nos. 70, 71, Margin, *for* [Feb. 17], *read* [Feb. 14].
„ 592, No. 15, *for* Lord Burgh, *read* his brother at his father's.
„ 593, Entry 7, *for* Doncaster, *read* Doncastle.
„ 600, No. 93, *for* 158,061*l*. 16*s*. 8*d*., *read* 162,996*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.
„ 607, Entry 4 from bottom, *for* Carew, *read* Carey.
„ 623, Nos. 16 and 22, and p. 625, No. 46, *for* Thomas, or Mr. Windebank, *read* Sir Thomas.
„ 626, No. 52, *for* Vans, *read* Vaus.
„ 628, Entry 6, *dele* Sir.
„ 628, No. 14, *dele* the whole Entry.
„ 635, No. 73, *after* Lieutenant, *add* Earl of Cumberland.

LONDON:
Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.